

Atramentu dicit ingredo ad incausto

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Abusio ...erz...

Vicka golambka

Rifor riz

Tuber rycztzek

Vonisca ...

Segla kozat

Paturnus smarz

Smagma ...

Psaldus basta

Privilegium zwlasstnost

Domine quinque talenta

In nomine do

In nomine domini nostri Jhesu Christi omnis homo

Explicationes antiphonarum et aliorum cantuum ecclesiae

Rękopis i jego oprawę wyrestaurował introligator Jan Wyżga
w r. 1934. Karty ochronne są nowe.

[illegible]

Sunt dicta magistri [illegible]

Nota [illegible] damnum [illegible] in
clerico sacrilegium in legibus [illegible]

No — ptz [illegible] natalem [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt [illegible] ptz talis
est particeps [illegible] mortis [illegible]
[illegible] non adiuvet eum [illegible]
[illegible] vel si non [illegible] eum et non
[illegible] si molestabatur de morte
[illegible]

[illegible] sacerdos sufflet in faciem
pueri [illegible] quia ideo [illegible] ab eo [illegible]
spiritum [illegible] et in [illegible] spiritum
[illegible]

[illegible] sal impon[illegible] in os [illegible]
quia ei dat [illegible]
deo et resistendi [illegible]
sic [illegible] sine [illegible] non valet
sic erit bona opera sine [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ideo quia
[illegible] apertus ad audiendum
verbum dei [illegible] fit in pectore
ideo quia [illegible] in medio [illegible]
et [illegible]

[illegible] in dorso fit crux [illegible]
[illegible] portare [illegible] praeceptorum
[illegible] unguit ideo quia
[illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] veste alba induitur ideo
quia [illegible] esse [illegible] ab omni peccato
[illegible] lumine [illegible] ideo quia [illegible]
bona opera [illegible] luceant [illegible] omnibus [illegible]

ptz simplex sacerdos [illegible] simplicem
potest absolvere [illegible] fornicacionem
non habens [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] remittere [illegible] quia est
fractor voti et [illegible] et apostata
[illegible] sponsa [illegible] ecclesia

ptz [illegible] confessionalis potest absolvere
ab omni peccato [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] confessionalis [illegible]
[illegible] nullum [illegible]
et [illegible] confessionalis

Credo [illegible] infirmus [illegible]
[illegible] sacramentum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] potest retinere
et vomitat [illegible] non [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] monstre et [illegible] credo
in deum [illegible] credo [illegible]
[illegible] confessus sunt [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] dolores [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] frequentem [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] infirmitatem
non potest sumere [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] toto sumet

No quando aliquis infirmus non potest [illegible]
[illegible] dicere [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] membri [illegible]
[illegible] dolet de peccatis suis [illegible] debet
[illegible] eum absolvere [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] potest
[illegible] confessionem [illegible]

ptz [illegible] non habens auctoritatem
potest [illegible] absolvere [illegible] in [illegible] casibus [illegible]
[illegible] casibus [illegible] non
ptz [illegible] clerici or
[illegible] potest ingredi ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible] impeditur [illegible]
[illegible] absolvere [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] mittet ad auctorem

Nota [illegible] doctores [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] Et non [illegible] homo [illegible]
deus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] principis in [illegible]
No [illegible] potest [illegible] faciendo
[illegible] in die [illegible]
reddet [illegible] de omni verbo otioso [illegible]
et demonstrato [illegible]
[illegible] inspirat [illegible]
[illegible]

No [illegible] legitur [illegible]
[illegible] et non
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sic homo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

No

No

No

No

in [illegible]

Et in infinitum non omnino ita est sed sicut sicut quidam dicunt, sed est principium aliquid [illegible] / licet non totaliter. Et dicitur ideo, ut illi qui [illegible] sunt se transferant, non [illegible] [illegible] reficiendum, [illegible] [illegible] pena. Et dicitur ab [illegible] / quia in die iudicii cum deus [illegible] [illegible] peccatorem hominem in nullo sibi sicut iudex [illegible]

Nota

Satrapa penultima correpta [illegible] est princeps iudex rex dux et [illegible] provincie / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et dedit [illegible] ad patriarchas et [illegible] patriarchas potius [illegible] vice papas / et ab abba patre et abba, i. pater [illegible] sufficiens pater et princeps

Nota

Deus

Nota hoc deus plus nomen dei est appellatio [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatio [illegible] ut [illegible] in libro [illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible] nisi deus [illegible] filius nisi deus quid spiritus sanctus nisi deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse appellatio [illegible] et non [illegible]

Item deus [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] et [illegible] et illo caret plurali numero / et [illegible] [illegible] est deus [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] et sic [illegible] hominibus qui divine bonitati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / de quibus dicitur Ego dixi dii estis. Tercio ponitur [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] arborem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellabant deos / et in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] plenum / [illegible] [illegible]

Hoc nomen deus capitur tribus modis [illegible] et caret plurali numero deus omnipotens quia unicus est deus. Secundo modo capitur [participative] et sic pluralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dii [illegible] [illegible] apostolorum et domestici dei et non caret plurali numero. Tercio modo capitur [illegible] ut antiqui [illegible] arbores deos [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Deus

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plurali numero [illegible] vel deus est actus sine [illegible] [illegible] et impassibilis et [illegible] [illegible] vel deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hic non [illegible] / [illegible] similitudinarie /

et est ista [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] in corpore. [illegible] regit et disponit [illegible] operacione [illegible] deus regit et disponit ista inferiora principaliter [illegible]

Item deus dicitur ab [illegible] [illegible] quod est timor [illegible] quia [illegible] omnis naturaliter. Vel dicitur ab [illegible] i. speculum quia videt speculator omnia. Vel [illegible] ab [illegible] das [illegible] quia dat omnia dat. Vel [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et diffinitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus sine potencia / sine [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] tria [illegible] primo tangitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] 2o tangitur eius delectabilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o tangitur eius fructuositas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]

Forma sine materia / sine [illegible] in divisibilis impassibilis et [illegible] Et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] pluribus [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] pluribus [illegible] separabilis vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timor quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

primum

Gustate et vide te quoniam suavis

Verba proposita sunt prophete et sunt
dicta de suavitate dei que capabiliter cognosci
tur per contemplacionem de ipsa sua et principaliter de
theologia de qua presens est intencio nam ipsa
theologia tractat de suavitate dei et de eterna spe
culacione beatitudinis quod patet per interpretacionem
vocabuli dicitur enim theologia a theos quod est
sermo deus et logos sermo quasi sermo de deo vel
sic theologia dicitur a theoron grece quod est specula
cione et logos sermo quasi sermo speculativus
quia per theologiam possumus speculari de eterna
divina et de eterna beatitudine Circa primum
verbum quod si diversarum gustus est sensus ho
minis cuius iudicium tenent admiticione
verbo dicit ecclesiasticus gustavit et vidit
quoniam bonum est negociacio ibi dicit eccle
siasticus quod talis est gustus lingue et talis
est gustus cordis de hoc tunc probatur primum
membrum videlicet quod theologia sit preclara et hoc sic vel
hec sciencia est preclarissima que alias excellenter pro
cedit materia theologie est huiusmodi ergo etc. maior patet
per philosophum ... phisicorum ubi dicit eius non di
screpat ... probatur per interpretacionem vo
cabuli dicitur enim theologia quasi sermo de deo
comparatur idem sic et hec sciencia est preclara
que gustum confert beatum eternum theologia
est huiusmodi ergo etc. minor patet per glossam cum dominum
eterne beatitudinis quod paradisus nuncupatur pro
preclaritate sua patet in libro sapiencie ubi
in sapiencie in persona sapiencie loquitur qui edit
me adhuc amplius non esuriet et qui bi
bet me amodo non siciet vel sitiet Item eius
preclaritatem assignat sapiens cum dicit ego
in altissimis habito glosa in altissimis id est in
eorum sublimitate et longitudine unde post
accedit homo ad cor altum vel sic in alt
issimis id est in preclaritate beatitudinis unde
subditur et thronus meus in columpna nubis
vel sic in altissimis id est in magna difficultate
laboris quam addiscentes et ad doctores eius
preclaritate adipisci cupientes ergo hortatur
loquitur matheus ... negociamini dum
venio id est laborate in labora in laboribus et
disciplinis perseveranter donec gustum vestrum
porrigitis adipisci ergo dicitur gustate etc.
Restat nunc secundum membrum declarandum in quo tractatur

theologie difficultas unde sciendum visus non tam
sic delectatur in iocunditate obiecti delectabilis
quando enim visus delectabiliorem respicit tanto
magis inde delectatur dummodo ille obiectum
sit visui naturali proporcionabiliter visus
primo ad ...ora et similiter videtur prius lege
ut patet per ... ergo ... videre non
solum oculis corporalibus sed et cognicione intellectu
ali ... theologie delectacio que sic probatur
hec sciencia est delectabilis quod invisibiliter delecta
cionem invisibilem theologia est huiusmodi ergo etc. minor
patet per ... eius ad eum efficacie unde patet
per philosophum ... ethicorum ubi dicit ... stilus
theologie est delectabilis omnino bonus stringo
... maxime ... adducamini
deus sic hec sciencia est delectabilis que ...
... est odorem suavissimum the
ologia huiusmodi ergo etc. minor patet per declaracione ...
dicitur ... patet in ... ubi sapiens dicit
in forma theologie ego flos campi et lilium
convallium huiusmodi campi suavissimum flo
res producent de quo dicitur in genesis ecce
odor filii mei sicut odor agri pleni
item eius delectabilitas per auctoritatem sapi
encie ubi dicit eius ... est ...
mea et ... eternam dicitur gustate et
videte etc. Deinde patet tercium membrum scilicet theologie
fructuosa utilitas unde sciendum theologia
est utilis ad ... primo ad corporis refec
cionem secundo ad animi speculacionem tercio
ad eternitatis possessionem de primo dicit
Iob numquid potest comedi insulsum quod non est
sale conditum subditur quod prius nolebat
tangere anima mea nunc cibi mei sunt
quod dicit numquid aliquis potest manducare
qui non laborat quasi dicat non Et ergo subditur
hortando studentes quod prius nolebat te
id est quod prius racione studii et laboris nolebam
attingere sunt cibi mei id est prebent michi
sicut cibum et nutrimentum de eo dicitur ego quod
diligit animam meam et ... in ... lig
... est ut dilectus ... quod per dilectum intelli
gitur theologia per quam deum diligimus et a deo dili
gimur unde ego diligentes me diligo de secundo
dicit ... hoc michi theologia promittit in
presenti me deo reddit et nunc ... speculacione
... quam deus in humano corpore hospitatur ergo
dicitur quoniam suavis est Item eius utili
tas patet per psalmistam hec sciencia est utilis sine
qua nullus potest finem suum attingere

theologia est huiusmodi i. r̃ maior p3 minor d̃cla
ratur cuiuslibet sciencie finis est adeptio eterne
et hoc sola theologia non pt acquiri quia ipsa
conuenientur pt dici nobilitas sciencias finem
et nichil potest scire. 2o sic hec sciencia est
utilis que docet viam vitae, theologia est
huiusmodi i. r̃ maior p3 q2 dicitur utile et
necessarium quantum medicina iuxta ubi et pro rebus
cum nisi dicat informa eius Ego sum via
veritas et vita qui sequitur me non ambulat in tene
bris. Tercio p3 eius utilitatis mirabile sup
eam dicitur sicut stella in nebulas sic
electa in ea i. theologia inter filias i. alias
sciencias ut stella lucet in nebulas ne
ambulans se offendat. Sicut qui ambu
lat nescit quo vadit, qui ambulat in luce
se non offendit, sic theologia illuminat alias
sciencias ut possint attingere finem suum et
illuminat corda studencium et doctorum ut
possint attingere eternam felicitatem. Unde
ipse adhuc qui concupiscit omnes me et
a generacionibus meis adimplemini, hanc
impletionem dat nobis qui est in seculis seculorum
amen. Dicit apostolus prima phisicorum tunc
opinamur cognoscere unumquodque cum causas eius
cognoscimus ergo de causis de quibusdam
theologie pronotandum, videamus et sic circa
principium huius libri sunt notanda quia
hiis verbis continentur quorum in ope de
bemus quasi notare, primo in quam pertinet
intendendum que sit. ponitur utilitas cum
cum congruis causis questionum cum per
spicue. Circa primum non est sciendum hic
valde large ponimus tota concernencia
veracis doctoris super et laborem vel esse
subiectum et p̃t dici quod intencio sive subiectum
huius libri est laus divina et honorem
dei et diuersorum sanctorum congregata. Tercio
si non ad modum nisi ponit duas cuius
cuiuslibet scire finalem efficientem. Causa ef
ficiens est ipse artifex qui mediante manu
sua laborat et aliquam sciendum componit, ut
sic dicitur modum quin nullus huius sit
causa efficiens immediata artifex est
componens est causa efficiens immediata et
sic Gregorius philosophie causa efficiens

huius libri quia in aliquantulum antiqui Ieroni
mus et Ambrosius et Augustinus cum
pluribus aliis doctoribus qui ad laudem dei
cantica nova composuerunt que hic libro
sunt componenda [illegible]
[illegible] sic causa efficiens quam spe
cialiter beato Gregorio assignatur. Causa
finalis est omne illud propter quod aliquid
fit acquiritur et pt dici quod in hoc libro causa
finalis est adeptio eterne beatitudinis ipse
spem eterne beatitudinis hec causa de causa
utilitas huius libri quantum ad intellectum sum
maior est ut per cantica huius libri possim
collaudare deum et migrare eterna premia et
ergo quia ad intencionem pertinet operis uti
tas ut in hoc libro possimus misteria ex
ponendo causam et quomodo eorum difficulto
lucidam expositionem generale est primo divino
divino cantica misterie exponere 2o ne onus
nobis obstinum [illegible] declarare. Tytulus
huius libri est incipit liber sequencia in
laude dei a beato Gregorio et aliis doc
toribus primum et primum prelatis. Circa dubi
tatur circa tunc an sequencia ubi d. sequencia
a ipso dicto sic ut in primis nobis quidem
hic noui sunt qui et glosa sic sequencia
a eis et hec et tenor huius libri libri
verbum luctum Et Johannes in modulare offi
cii et integram canonis ubi sequencia
primus inest quibus ubi iam et pertinet
a principio cum sequencia dicitur nuncupata quo do
ubi non sunt sequencia ubi et
et ei per sit dicitur nobis et sequencia sunt
eis illa que sequuntur in ecclesia et
sunt nobis in corde unde et hec in libro
vocabulorum dicitur ut ille liber dei in sequen
cias quod sequencia sit nomen quod dicitur ympno
suum ad designandum quod laude de ecclesia
legimus in missa sequuntur post graduale in se
quenciarum libro eius cantica inueniuntur
in hoc libro est deo laude vocale et ea
nos ad eandem laudem suscitemus et suppo
sitis pro re principalis sequencia dicitur
vel eciam divina Circa alia est quod theologia
sic sequencia et vel nescit vel exponendo
ponimus quas in se hic quod sunt ystoriacus
allegoricus tropologicus et anagogicus Ve
sus ystoriacus qui corpus et ut gesta ecclesie
narrantur et quo do sola cunctis ple

no

Gregor

3

prophete sunt dicti de illa vita eterna
sensus allegoricus est quando per [illegible]
secundum allegoriam sicut quando Jerusalem ecclesia
militans accipitur, sensus tropologicus
est quando [illegible] moralis accipitur pro [illegible]
[illegible] sed quando Jerusalem accipitur pro anima
iusta, sensus anagogicus quando Jerusalem [illegible] pro
[illegible] patria id est ecclesia triumphante unde
versus paulus Jerusalem que sursum est mater
nostra et anagogicus interpretatur sursum duc-
tio, agogus quod est ductio inde ysagoge
unde liber porphirii intitulatur incipit ysa-
goge id est introductorie porphirii in katha-
thegorias aristotelis [illegible] ysa-
goge ab ysos quod est intus et agogus ductio
quasi introductorie et ab ysos quod est intus dicitur
ysophagus id est [illegible] quasi introducit
cibus ad stomachum [illegible] ab ysos quod est
intus et phagim quod est comedere introducit enim
in hoc ad stomachum quod comeditur [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] Sequitur [illegible]

paulus

GRATES NUNC OMNES

Iste liber [illegible] ad prima distin-
ctionem [illegible] actor [illegible] quod sunt [illegible]
in honore dei et domini [illegible] opor-
tet et ista patebunt [illegible]
[illegible] et de dignioribus [illegible]
[illegible] incipit liber suum de dignissima [illegible]
[illegible] de natiuitate dei [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] de natiuitate
christi [illegible] ibi natus [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominum [illegible]
nos ad laudandum dominum [illegible] optime
[illegible] hunc [illegible] nos
omnes homines [illegible] grates domino ihesu christo
[illegible] nos redemit de potestate dya-
bolica et ab eterna dampnacione [illegible]
christi totus mundus fuit dampnatus per inobedi-
entiam ade et eve [illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible] necesse fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit impossibile [illegible] se ipsum hu-
manitatem accipiens in [illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia redemit mundum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] precepta dei [illegible]
[illegible] et nos [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] pro nobis [illegible]

no

[illegible] nec ad [illegible] possent
[illegible] sicut [illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] dicit beatus Gregorius nichil nobis [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] Item quod quando
[illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] sunt
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] de celo [illegible]
[illegible] occupi[illegible]
[illegible] redemptor mundi [illegible]
[illegible] Item quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] redemisset [illegible] adorandus
[illegible] Tercio [illegible] est nomen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] homines
corpore et anima **NUNC** nos omnes [illegible]
[illegible] nunc grates [illegible] reddamus
domino deo qui [illegible] nos liberauit nos sua in-
[illegible] incarnatione de dyabolica potestate et de
eterna dampnatione [illegible] hunc [illegible]

NUNC OPTIME UT

[illegible] optime [illegible]
[illegible] reddere deo
grates [illegible] est ut [illegible] ipsi deo [illegible]
[illegible] angeli cantauerunt in natiuitate [illegible]
gloria in excelsis deo [illegible]
[illegible] tempore natiuitatis christi [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible]
vobis gaudium magnum [illegible] nobis
hodie salvator mundi [illegible] multi-
tudo celestis exercitus [illegible] angelo isto
[illegible] gloria in excelsis deo Quarto [illegible]
[illegible] optimus [illegible]
[illegible] si angeli laudauerunt deum qui non
[illegible] mortalitati
[illegible] nos qui fuimus dampnati [illegible]
[illegible] dominum laudare debemus [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
magis [illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] optimum est [illegible]
deum Tercio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ut optet
optebat [illegible] in optimum [illegible] in
optimitas [illegible] Octauo [illegible] gloria in ex-
celsis [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]

Gregorius

no

no

no

no

no

no

primo formaliter et sequitur sic sunt duo eorum distincti sic quod non videtur hic sonare in litera consequenter materialiter posita vocem, et gloria in excelsis per se vera dicta materialiter accepta, ut in genere et indeclinabiliter per hanc regulam generalem. Dicta quaecumque est sive materialiter est substantivum neutri generis indeclinabile nomine. Et ponitur hic et est sensus sic opus ut canamus idem canticum quod quondam angeli cantaverunt. Principium sic gloria in excelsis deo. **Littera**

opus et necesse est ut canamus et decantemus semper sine fine deo cum angelis gloriam in excelsis et hoc canticum angelicum quod incipit sic gloria in excelsis deo sicut tractatum est in secunda

Patris sapientia

Hoc canticum sit in laude dei et de incarnatione et deitate magnifice genere fit et et [illegible] hoc dicitur in 3 primo primo in [illegible] et natus ut in vero. In vero incarnatus christus trio gaudet beatam virginem eligendo petitores [illegible]. Tibi hic corpus assumpsit et etiam ibi Gaudet dei genitrix. Dicit dominus in deo primo incepta filium dei et natum secundo ponit quod fidei natus de spe dicitur ubi pro deo et ibi per quod sit machina et legitur sic simul post dicitur sic filius dei qui est in visibilis mentibus et preciosus est natus cum prima mundi qui est filius dei sicut dominum providerit celum terram mare et omnia que in eis sunt qui constituit etiam homines et eos dispositis temporibus quod et angeli laudant in celo obedientes ei metuunt. Vero in littera tangitur duo primo tamen dei humanitas quod adhuc in cum dicitur natus secundo tamen dei potentiam cum dicitur per quem sit machina. De primo ait dicitur Gregorius in hoc esse [illegible] humilitas dei quia hodie in habitu quenit supremum et infimum antiquus et iuvenis magnus et parvus dives et pauper. Primo dico supremum et infimum quia hodie altissimus dominus cuius altitudinem nulla creatura attingere potest accipit tamen infimam naturam. Unde apostolus qui venit plenitudo temporis misit deus filium natum sub lege secundo dico antiquus et iuvenis quia deus sine initio et sine principio quo antiquus est secundo natus iuvenis est et potest quia idem filius est minor et maior, nunc minor quia adhuc humanitatem, nunc maior quia ad deitatem. Unde Richardus puer iacens in presepio flebat cum nunc et viderat eum angelus in celo. Tertio dico

magnus et parvus. Unde magnus quia totum mundum fabricavit. Unde Gregorius. Et cum totum mundum non capit minimum sic clausit in ventre. Quarto dico dives et pauper. Nam cum esset rex regum dominus dominantium, factus est pauper pro nobis. Unde Iero(nimus). Filius hominis non invenit ubi caput suum reclinet. Et paulus in epistola ait. Quoniam propter nos egenus factus est cum esset dives. Ecce pauper et dives. De secundo, scilicet de potentia eius cum dicitur per quem sit machina. Hoc accipitur Genesis primo. In principio creavit deus celum et terram, scilicet ipse deus et stellas fecit ipse mundat et terram sub eis. Ipse fecit. Unde apostolus [illegible] omnia in quo omnia. [illegible] vero litera sunt dicitur natus in secula hic corpore expletur. Primo sic natus providentia dicitur divinam in secula et ante creationem mundi, quod dicitur per se Ecclesiasticus primo cum exiit [illegible] secundo et novissimus. Unde [illegible] quod deus est ante celum et terram sunt filius sine matre de virgine et hic dicitur in [illegible] incarnatio. Etiam preciosus filius est ante specie [illegible] secundo expositus natum seculi et constitutionem mundi, quam constitutionem mundi non inceperat donec mundus dampnatus. Tertio expositor sic natus in secula et in tempora ultime etatis quia secundum Ieronimum filium fuit tempore eorum maiorum [illegible] accessio aliquibus generationibus. Unde legitur quod in [illegible] mundi sunt constitute [illegible] in illa dicuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum tamen duo et c [illegible] [illegible] milia quingenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et decime mundi milia [illegible] [illegible]. Unde in [illegible]. Novem vero nascitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible]. Vero [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preciosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Vero machina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] machina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] machina mundi. [illegible] non [illegible]

Littera

filius dei invisibilis et visibilis et preciosus est natus cum in seculo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] machina et firmamentum celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Gregorius
Ieronimus
Paulus
Genesis
Apostolus
Gregorius
[illegible]
Gregorius
Augustinus
Ieronimus
nota
nota
nota
nota
nota
nota
Ieronimus

nota
Gregorius
Apostolus
Richardus

[illegible] ... hic corpus assumpsit ...

hic corpus assu[m]psit

[illegible]

... pro primo ... [illegible]

Item

[illegible]

hec prius dicta

[illegible]

et nobilibus hominibus nativitas christi nunc
ciata fuit. quia cum nativitas christi pasto
res fuerint simpliciores magis et iusti con
deo quia patres antiqui scilicet in moyse et david
cum filiis suis in iacob cum filiis suis qui
fuerunt pastores propter eorum simplicitatem
et iusticiam nativitas christi eis fuit annunci
ata. secundo quia nativitas eius pastoribus
fuit annunciata ad insinuandum quod ipse est
pastor et rector totius mundi. Nota circa
festum dicitur quod nunc diminuuntur signorum
dies et aucta est postea [illegible] angelis
eo. Nota quidam libri habent hec nox natalis
et quedam habent nox natalis et utrumque scilicet
diversis acceptionibus hanc nox natalis. Pri
mo dicitur expositum punctum secundo dicitur expositum
per [illegible] melius quia primum
stans sive [illegible] et distinctius [illegible]
sed [illegible] pastorum [illegible]
ut [illegible] sibi dicitur [illegible]
nus gregum [illegible] pastores
quia greges [illegible] **Hec est**
dies dicta et placida dies admicta lon
gitudine [illegible] et testa
tur quod est verus sol [illegible] genitus et nunc de
[illegible] et amovit vetustas veri tenebras
et antiquas errores mundi radio et splendore
[illegible] et fecundavit nox natalis et
duxit luce et splendore nomine [illegible] quod
sydus erat et [illegible] et [illegible]
entes [illegible] magorum regum nec [illegible] de
fuit [illegible] gregum et pastoribus quibus
pastores claritas [illegible] dei [illegible] et
circumfulsit. Sequitur Gaude dei genitrix

Gaude dei genitrix [illegible]

[illegible] primo gaudebat beatum virginem
et dirigit petitiones ad eam ibi [illegible]
et primo dicit [illegible] dei genitrix virgo immaculata
chori angelorum [illegible] gloriam deo [illegible]
et [illegible] totum obsequium tu gaude et leta
re. Nota circa [illegible] sunt duo primo ad [illegible]
[illegible] beate virginis [illegible] genitricem
dei [illegible] ad gaudium cum dicit
Gaude secundo subiungit causam quia cum dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] Bernhardus [illegible] plena gau
dio [illegible] Jeronimus [illegible] gloria tanta
plena [illegible] beata
virgo cum tempore pariendi [illegible] cum ioseph de
[illegible] bethleem ut [illegible]
sua [illegible] regis augusti cum [illegible]

[illegible] multitudine hominum illic
[illegible] beata virgo [illegible] hospitari
cum ioseph [illegible] quoddam diversorium ubi
erat quasi hospitale ubi beata virgo sola
cum ioseph permansit et media nocte pa
riendi tempore [illegible] beata virgo peperit do
minum nostrum in magno [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] adorant [illegible]
ei [illegible] quod beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] peperit sine dolore [illegible]
[illegible] beate marie virginis [illegible]
[illegible] quandam puellam [illegible]
[illegible] puerum [illegible]
[illegible] peperisset [illegible]
[illegible] pulcherrimum
[illegible] cum desiderio amplexata est
puerum cum brachiis [illegible]
[illegible] formose [illegible]
[illegible] Nota [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] **Ita** [illegible]
dei maria quam angeli [illegible] et decantates
gloriam deo [illegible]
[illegible] mulierum tu gaude et letare [illegible]
[illegible]

Christe patris unice

[illegible] dirigit petitiones ad christum [illegible]
[illegible] dirigit duas petitiones [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] mundo [illegible] petit
[illegible] in finis
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in dominatu. Nota [illegible]
[illegible] duo primo [illegible]
[illegible] nota
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
duo facit [illegible] placat deum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nota
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nota
[illegible] magna
[illegible]
[illegible]

deus dilexit mundum ut filium suum unigenitum
suum daret pro illo et i tm̄ pro filio suo ad pe
pert deus. Circa secundum sic intendo notare
primum nescire est verum fusum opornum
[illegible] in solum [illegible] sacro[illegible] som
[illegible] sacre est unum destru[illegible] nescire est unum
diuinum preceptis dicitur q. p. capitulo ut pna
[illegible] precepit etc. sacre est unum destructum in
[illegible] ut p[illegible] Iam digitis
ad declinandum [illegible] precipitis vi. p[illegible]
to p[illegible] [illegible] dignior. In [illegible] sed no
[illegible] [illegible] passum et [illegible] dependen[illegible] ue
[illegible] prode et talem. primi [illegible] ap
[illegible] omnes generantes **Jhesu** [illegible]
[illegible] filii patris celestis qui assistis [illegible]
[illegible] forma et corporis [illegible] no
stri. i. [illegible] nos [illegible] supplices
uos [illegible] in suscipe dignare preces
que dignares ea i. voluisti [illegible] p
[illegible] adhuc [illegible]
in [illegible] filii dei digneris i. nobis [illegible]
[illegible] ac benedi[illegible]
[illegible] Iherusalem

Iherusalem gaude

[illegible] est [illegible] canticum [illegible] cum
[illegible] in [illegible] dei [illegible]
xpi [illegible] hortatur nos ad laudem dei
[illegible] exclamacionem [illegible] in [illegible]
p. [illegible] hortatur nos ad laudem dei [illegible]
[illegible] exclamacionem [illegible]
[illegible] culpa [illegible] in z [illegible]
[illegible] laud
[illegible] hodie
[illegible] ibi hodie
[illegible] ibi gaudet in hac die [illegible]
[illegible] nos debemus [illegible] dici cum
[illegible] solempnitate [illegible] die
[illegible] mundi [illegible] igne [illegible]
in hac die obstinatos [illegible]
testamenti [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
hortatur nos ad laudem diuinam [illegible] Jhe
rusalem [illegible] solempnitate [illegible]
[illegible] laus [illegible] efficacia
[illegible] dicit [illegible] noctis [illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] bonum
[illegible] illos qui magis impediunt bona
opera [illegible] Cum illos
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] potius [illegible] dico

dicit beatus gregorius [illegible]
[illegible] hodie nobis [illegible]
[illegible] Gregorius
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
nobis [illegible]
[illegible] signis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis in mundum [illegible] nobis
[illegible] quis
[illegible] in domo [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] hospicium [illegible]
[illegible] Gen
[illegible] nobis
[illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible]
morte [illegible] aplanera
[illegible] in eo [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] de
[illegible] nos
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] Gregorius [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] xpi [illegible] angeli
[illegible] gaudio [illegible]
[illegible] bonitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] audire primum **Jhe**rusalem
[illegible]
[illegible] solempnitate [illegible] laudibus [illegible]
[illegible] nobis in
[illegible] die nebula noctis i. obscuritas [illegible]
testamenti [illegible] umbra [illegible]
tenebre [illegible] penitus i. [illegible]
[illegible] hodie [illegible]

Hodie scietis quia

[illegible] die debemus [illegible] laudes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis hodie [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] possessionibus [illegible]

eterna dampnacione et desertati. Tercio dicitur ma-
ris, quia inhiat diei ipse dyabolus et cap-
tivus et ligatus et totum spolium eius est
ablatum de potestate sua. Declarat hoc spolium
tamquam [illegible] quia homo dampnatus et cap-
tivus de omni [illegible] nostri ad [illegible]
[illegible]. Quarto dicitur maris stella propter hoc designat
beatam virginem que est stella illuminans
huius mundi mare [illegible] septem primarum [illegible]
mundus designatur [illegible] navite euntes in ma-
ri sicut una stella [illegible] cognoscunt quali-
ter debeant regere et ducere navem ut veniat ad
portum sic beata virgo maria est stella illu-
minans per quam nos peccatores in hoc mundo
euntes attingere possimus portum salu-
tis eterne. no Sed nota de [illegible] demones
obediunt deo. Sic idem attestatur Augustinus
quod demones credunt et contremiscunt. Hoc
declaravit [illegible] in [illegible] de quibus
legitur [illegible] ab hominibus obsessis ex-
ierunt [illegible] no Tercio nota [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus [illegible]
dyaboli qui [illegible] post quam abiit [illegible]
dampnatos [illegible] hominibus [illegible] spiritus
[illegible] quod [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
hominem [illegible] legitur [illegible]
ad [illegible] spiritus [illegible] no
[illegible] abducta [illegible]
[illegible] qui fuit separatus [illegible] omni [illegible]
[illegible] Lucas [illegible] quis ex vobis qui
habet centum oves et si perdiderit unam ex illis
nonne dimittit [illegible] in deserto
[illegible] ad illam que perierat. Item [illegible]
[illegible] oves [illegible] no Ter-
tium nota [illegible] est decimus [illegible]
[illegible] arbor [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] arbor [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] supplicium [illegible] est [illegible]
spiritus [illegible] umbra [illegible]
[illegible] ex- M [illegible] stella ma-
ris virgo maria [illegible]
[illegible] mundo gaudia [illegible]
[illegible] desertum [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible] dyabolus horribilis [illegible]
et [illegible] quasi [illegible] nocturna
ipsa

[illegible] dampnacione eterna [illegible] omnis
[illegible] dyabolus gemit et dolet [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] spiritus [illegible] spolium [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] abducta
revocantur [illegible] reducuntur [illegible] gaudia
[illegible] ad celestia regna. [illegible] Gaudet et hac re [illegible]

Gaudium fiat [illegible]

[illegible] gaudium angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] diei [illegible] no
[illegible] angeli [illegible] ge-
[illegible] que in hac die [illegible] virginem [illegible]
[illegible] celestem [illegible] dignitatis
[illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] chori angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] chori [illegible] lucifer [illegible]
[illegible] similis [illegible]
[illegible] sedem [illegible]
[illegible] superbia
[illegible] fuit [illegible] qui [illegible]
in decimo choro [illegible] decima dragma
fuit [illegible] celesti [illegible] deus
[illegible] pietate [illegible] decimum
chorum [illegible] hominem ad ymaginem
sui [illegible] [illegible]
hominem [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] dyabolus [illegible]
hominem suggessit ei ut [illegible]
mandatum dei [illegible] transgressionem [illegible]
decima dragma fuit [illegible]
[illegible] sic debet [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] no
[illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] decima dragma [illegible]
[illegible] doctores [illegible] decimum chorum
[illegible] mulier [illegible]
[illegible] dragmas [illegible] si perdiderit
dragmam unam [illegible] lucernam [illegible]
totam domum [illegible] donec in-
veniat. Tercio nota [illegible] gaudet et [illegible]
gaudium angelorum [illegible] hac die [illegible]
[illegible] matheum [illegible] gaudium est angelis dei
super uno peccatore penitenciam agente [illegible]
[illegible] multo magis [illegible] hac die angeli gaudent
[illegible] totus mundus fuit liberatus. Tercio [illegible]
[illegible] M
[illegible] angelos
gaudent [illegible] hac die [illegible] decima dra-
gma [illegible] perdita [illegible] dampnacionis [illegible] est in [illegible]

i. adq(ui)sitionem reuocata/ O culpa nimium

Culpa nimium

hec auctoritas est ex ca(n)tico q(uod) ca(n)tatur in vigilia pasche

conprehensiua redempcionis nostre hic d(icitu)r 13 p(er) p(ri)ma(m) ... cantica ...
... ostendit nostram redempcionem iniurabilem ...
... tercio o(stendit) progressione(m) nostre redempcionis ...
... ibi ... et ... ut ... Vnde ...
... q(ue) p(ri)mu(m) ... s(e)c(un)d(u)m ... p(ri)mo ...
... O culpa vera in ...
... culpa ... redempta sit ...
... nimium ... Et secundo ... O culpa ...
... qua ... ante ... est ...
est redempta ... diuite(r) ...
culpa ... bonum ... culpa ...
... malum ... culpa ...
... dei ... unigenitum ...
... Tercio ... ex ...
... culpa ... dei ...
[illegible]

nimia ... culpa ... redempta ...
[illegible]

Vnde ... Augustinus ...
[illegible]

in ... nostri ... ibi ... sui ...
supponit ... sermo ... pro ...
... **Que** ... nimium vera et ualde
fuit que sua culpa i. dampnacio(n)is nostre
redempcio(n)e i. instauracione reducta de
qui creauit omnia nostri ... sermo ... ex
... sermo virginitate ... sermo ...
... mirabilis natura ...

Mirabilis natura

hec ... dicit ... in ... sermo ... (d)ixit ... mirabilis na(tura) d(icitu)r ...
... sumpsit ...
... non ... mirabilis ...
... qui ... audiunt ...
... miraculum ... debet ...
... miraculum ... ergo
... sub ... humanitate ...
... semper mirabilis ... Vnde Bernhardus
... in ... testamento ...
... in ... miraculum ...
... dei ... p(ri)mo ... dico ...
... mirabilis ... natus ... Vnde
... mirabilis ... ipse ...
... genitus in mundo ... in ... Secundo
... ergo ... peperit ... fuit super
... peperit ... fuit super
... Spiritu sancto concepit
... dulcissimus ...
... p(ri)mo ...
... adam ... 2o
... sermo ...
... adam ...
... mirabilis ...
... natura ...
... homo ...
... de ... duobus ... commodat ...
... ergo mirabilis ...
... sermo ... Gregorius et Augustinus ...
... in mundo ... Gregorius ...
... **Item** ...
... mirabilis ...
... deus ... homo ...

hmnana uu ego ego quis audiuit bu
quam ctia sta i ctia miracla sic ipse vndr

Muere venat

fit anot
vt pgre
ssum me
ssiuc
ms 2d uid p p° sic q dictu e 2o gmon
dat xpu rone victorie tibi xpi pug
dicit ipse vt nemo inhac mida ut vend
vem hominem pdiu ipse q necepc humi
tate ut ctanet q diabolu ut miles in
suis armis et ipse dyabolus deuictus ceci
dit mpa spencta 2 mpmm gfesioi 2 dsp
ctui mq° ipse dyabolus qsidit 2spiuit
est necepimn 2 destructum. p p luce pro
ud ctu[ ]ti mor wt q vt pela me ihuc
mudum ut hominem pdical videret 2 ussu
sit humut ut q dyabolu triumpharet p
pacy triumphauit 2 dyabolu devicit
in mfio ipm ligauit 2 omis ruiqs pios
qui p us secerit voluntate eius in libe
ud rauit quos in regno celorum ex recta
uicem collocauit 2o no pma pe hug
sie pt hic ex ceo nq° legi q mli tu
manea clamaut py vm discipli dixerit
dne dimitte ea qr clamat p nos Bulla
ille dixit no sum missus ni ad oues q
3 perierat domus ysit 3o no 2 ps hysiue
pt hic ex ceo mq° te du fort armata
custodit atrium sui omia q sit in pace po
ssidet qui e fort armatq n xps q fide bu
Dmilus dilaanit humum forte sicut armatus
hu d p[ ]mo paulus ad efesios In omib
Ditristes sumentes scutum fidei fidos u pugdi pte
ad usus inimica d 2o dt eliuigens inest
or e dilecio qua armam bellica d ctio sty
co m ca b autumn bud lasos dyab
sup ramm cx[ ]tempos uu suspmus mvisse
armis hos poric tuste vide incrunt noc
q[ ]rme gite e sola humilitas p ui sic rso cio zm
prem hing sic pt hic dicm jeronimus to
tulat caluam sotius glosa i dyab[ ]oli
triumphauit sumimus ab et p tius cu
subpediti dei gctar vxi ps illius sue
Incisio s libriro mstor p2 cepibio supia ud
det ds medem labor sedes Jesu from
    venite bedicti p is mei ppue regnu
2 ° no cia linu sed est uia passum ne
    cepassum q2 sibmore nouch fit sicom
ui passum ut usus sit in gfed in gstd
m 2 gfedy **Ad** pius pistor ade xo

vendit quere i libate q sicerit i numissu
sudt ipse vt induit galeam i accept scuti
bine sedi dilectus sublime ipse xo ctiu
i triumphat ut miles i tung pugil nz
mutuu i inarmis suis hostis i dyaboly
cp sudo i deuictus unic i cecidit mpa sui
sprita i msmis ipus decepcoines tota
a suggestioes cuis cisserunt spolia i po
ssessiones illius p dyab ingruib sidebit
a ssumit sunt dunysi i distributa ipsa
sui i captimis in mfio detentis sec
capte i pvm iecepte xpi pug fortissia

Xpi pugnasti

fic gor
gmedae
gni io
ae vic
tone dns p fortissima pugna 2 victoria
xpi e ime va silius sus vt edmou
nos pshd victoria ad gaudia etna
ud to mgat lic tengit duo pimo fortido
dei qui d fortissima pugna 2o tangit
retributo mcd py laboie qui d amos
sun d pmo d ange q fortido sic despnk
dupl dilectio e amor sicut ilic totalis omia
Bu ipe i d q ima Jhu Bru fortido e sum
talis hic amm q malestia stelt Jhu
ille vmo ceo sumdui dni e fortido na
dui fortido in dius quiedat pimo qr enm
pbat du mlibro regn accinxisti me
fortitudine ad plim 2 inclinasti resistentes
michi subtus me d 2o dt in pius e hypi
tem sparta e in inius ceunsssa et forai
pat dimenis d 2o d ipz glificat vn
mp vus nlamus fortem dicunt e ime
Jero iemissa e tunt fuit hos i dimilius
pdicoinb r forti me bulla ro d m
cewa barist qui meri in apricuib p
uersisi **Ad** fortissima pug xpi
a dunissima victoria v est vna dena
satius i redempcio qui f vt dmo nos
ad sui prciu redetha vnia qq victo
prium i py triumphum q° ssperc liborat
ihsus gorpiuni carnale uuss prid et
na fams e i dete e de omipotitu dt

D tac adonati

sic amniai cum i laude
2 honore sci sctephum q
ta eius mq° uuos fuit ta p° ortu ipsis
m laude sci stephi 2o sit reclamat
ad bum stephum 3o dicit peticones

[illegible] stephanus [illegible] nos [illegible]
nos xpianum [illegible] bono [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stephanus [illegible]
[illegible] stephanus [illegible] corona [illegible]
[illegible] in novo testamento [illegible] abel [illegible]
in veteri [illegible]
[illegible] stephanus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stephanus [illegible]
[illegible] ab apostolis [illegible]
[illegible] stephanus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

O stephane sicut

[illegible] stephane [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] de blasphemia [illegible] in moysen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible]
[illegible] egipto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stephane [illegible]

nos [illegible] no[illegible]

stephanus [illegible] stephanus [illegible]

dicit ergo natiuitatis domini continuatur natale
sancti stephani qui prius pro christo martirium susti
nuit et in est quoniam verum deus in nostris
temporibus agebat vitam de pace qui super
pacem dignior qualiter natio vitam dies
stephanus sepius passionis quam in verbis
et erat sepius passus vel in tempore discipulus
magis amplior venit iacta ... vel sup
dederunt ... sepius quem sequitur ... domini fa
volum ... ponit vel sponsus ...
pre sui amicos sui comites ...
natus ... in hoc mundo comites ad
merit ... in ... dilectus meus
candidus et rubicundus ... in ...
candidus quando ... rubicundus
quantum ad ... stephanum ...
quantum ad ... innocentum ... ut ...
... in ...
... quod ... sunt ...
... voluntate et ope
et sunt ... stephanus voluntate ...
... beatus johannes ... ope et
voluntate et sunt innocentibus;

... nos suppliciter ... deuoti ...
clamantes ...
... ut ...
... salutem ... nos ...
Cum ...
... in ...
... petrus ...

petrus normā

... beatus stephanus fuit in ... sanctus ...
... laboret ...
O sancte stephane beatus petrus apostolus ...
elegit ... fidei qui ... te et ...
... et ... stephane ...
... quis ...
audiens ... in ...
... vidit celos apertos et filium dei stantem
a dextris virtutis dei ... sancte stephane
...
... suos ...
... in passione ...
...
... labor ...
... pater ...
...
beatus stephanus fuit ...
... fuit ... stephanus
... de diaconibus ...
... petrus ...

... passionis ...
dei ... passionibus ...
... in ...
... beatum stephanum ...
... beatus stephanus plenus spiritu
sancto in ... celum ... vidit celos
apertos et ihesum stantem a dextris dei
iudei clamantes voce magna continuerunt au
res suas ...
... lapida
bant ... lege quod
... lapidati ...
qui lapida...
... testes deposu
erunt vestimenta sua secus pedes adolescentis
qui vocabatur saulus ... paulus
...
... ad lapidandum ...
... lapidarent
quod beatus stephanus ...
...
... orauit pro
... orauit in sua passione ...
... ipsis
... lapida
bant stephanum invocantem et dicentem domine ihesu
accipe spiritum meum positis autem genibus cla
mabat voce magna domine ne statuas
illis hoc peccatum ...
...
...
...
...
... beatus stephanus ...
... lapidatio beati stephani ... quo
dominus ascendit ... die mensis augusti
... gamaliel et ...
... cum magno gamaliel ...
...
... in passione ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
... beatus stephanus ...
...
palma ... apostolos
... primus ... primus ...

hinc [i.e. pene?] tractat ... inter ... in sco stephane aptus ... notum ... dei ... eterni ... i. iudaicis ... stephanie ... elegit ... per que ... conformis ... fideles ... manifestas ... consolacio ... conformacio ... rotis ... coronatis ... splendens ... purpuras ... sole ... simonis ... aue ... simon ... primi ... Joh

Iohannes [illegible]

... ewangelista ... Johem ... dei ... Johes ... virgo ... amor dei ... carnale ... desiderium ... Johannes ... dilectus ... intelligitur ... privilegium ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... eam ... magdalene ... desponsata ... legitime ... vnde ... Jo. ... carnalitate ... doctores ... [illegible] ... dilectus ... gloria ... Jo. ... dilectione ... pectore ... Jo. ... apocalipsi ... [illegible]

Euangelista

... [illegible]

noticiam ad nos tunc solet sic se
h[abe]t michaelis g[e]n[er]alis ut d[e] g[e]n[er]alium sup
iora; et tam[en] in illa nuptiis i[n] cana conuiuio
cu[m] d[icitu]r text[us] m[ate]r I[hes]u. vnde d[omi]n[u]s p[ro]pen
dit matre[m] suam m[at]rem v[ir]gine[m] i[oh]anni
t[ame]n in c[on]solatio[n]e[m] cu[m] d[i]x[it] ad ea[m] mu
lier ecce filius tuus. d[ei]n[de] dixit discipulo ecce
nota diligebat eui dixit ecce m[ate]r tua. [illegible]
sic d[icitu]r. dixit mulier et v[ir]go v[ir]go v[ir]gini
videlicet doctores. vel dixit mulier et v[ir]
go vt insinuaret esset tu v[ir]ginis
q[uod] si v[ir]go dixisset plurimu[m] bonorum
dam fuisset q[uod] ab ipso recepit. vt amplius
August[inus] i[n] dolore fuisset aguata [illegible] August[inus]
vel dixit mulier et v[ir]go, ne iudei
m[agis] blasphemarent impu[n]ia tu v[ir]ginis ex
creuerunt q[uod] vt hodierna die iudei cred
unt videlicet v[ir]ginem natu[m]. Eam ille c[on]secuto
dixit m[ate]r d[e]i doctores q[uod] s[an]c[t]i p[er]cipiunt
ipsa tamen plerumq[ue] in custodia b[ea]ti Joh[ann]is
August[inus] q[uo]d d[eb]et. s[ecundu]m b[eatu]m August[inum] q[uo]d v[ir]ginem dixit
mulier et m[ate]r tu[a] p[ro]pter ... relacio[n]is q[uia]
impromo fuit vt filiacio solueret. sed
ita uni[ca] q[uia] d[e]fecto uno relatiuo d[e]ficit
et reliquu[m]. Bernard[us] d[icit] p[er] q[uo]d sic p[er] c[om]mendauit
b[ea]tam v[ir]gine[m] s[an]c[t]o Jo[hanni] et n[on] alteri ap[osto]lo
r[um] d[icit] Bernard[us] h[abe]t fuisse t[ame]n d[e] causa p[ro]
pter magna[m] dilectio[n]is qua[m] b[ea]ta d[e]i
b[ea]tu[m] Jo[hannem] p[re] om[n]ibus aliis ap[osto]lis et p[ro]pter
castitate[m] virginem decebat vt v[ir]go v[ir]gini
c[om]mendaret. tercio q[uia] b[ea]t[us] Jo[hannes] fuit natus
de nobili p[ro]genie et fuit notus pontificibus
et principibus sacerdotum sic vt in illis indiret
v[ir]go q[uo]d a[n]i[m]a[m] gladius p[er]transibit b[ea]tam v[ir]ginem
ut cu[m] ab inf[e]statio[n]e iudeor[um] posset
c[on]seruare et h[oc] t[ame]n in passio[n]e d[omi]ni cu[m] ite
rum discipulus noticiam pontifici (no[ta]
nota declarauit q[uia] sp[iritu]s ... cru[c]i c[om]pati
... a[n]i[m]a ... Ihesu sup[er]dicto
... Dubingo possumus d[e]sig[n]a
sup[er]dictor[um] de ... placet e[st] supe
dictis iuxta **Hic** ... p[ro]pter ... o
portuis in terris p[ro]cessisti i[n] vidisti gl[or]iam
filii dei q[uod] s[e]c[un]d[u]m gl[or]iam cuius re[s]p[i]c[it] esse
genuenda i[n] uidenda solu[m] ... sed vi
ta p[er]enni i[n] regno celor[um] o s[an]c[t]e Jo[hannes] vel
c[on]templa[ti]o[n]is i[n] p[ro]uidens ... dedit
te uni sui i[n] matre custode[m] i[n] c[on]seruato
rem ut tu Jo[hannes] v[ir]go s[er]uares i[n] custodi
res v[ir]ginem matrem ... p[er] c[on]sequens

tamen et instruens eius ... i[n] medio
Hic eaute ... sic quod
comendat
b[ea]tum Jo[hannem]
p[ro]pter q[uod]
p[ri]m[us] q[uod] immacula[tus] et p[ri]m[us] illicitis illuc[e]bris
et sic ex p[ro]pter ordine[m] m[ul]tis b[ea]t[u]s Jo[hannes] c[om]
dei p[ro]pter p[ri]mo in passione et in mor
mor[tuos] resuscitauit et in ... si[c]ut
ne ... in p[re]dicac[i]o[n]is ... s[an]c[t]a
o s[an]c[t]e Joh[ann]es in p[ri]mis ... do
... in p[ri]mis fuerit ... b[ea]tus
fuisti s[ed] cu[m] gaudio testimoniu[m] d[e] se moti
... p[ro]tulisti v[e]l s[an]c[t]e Joh[ann]es tu i[n]de
dei mortuos resuscitasti et venenu[m] adiu
stant d[e]s[er]tu[m] ... accepisti et ...
de c[on]sp[ec]tu tu[o] p[re]dicauimus in porta
uos nom[en] dei cora[m] regib[us] et p[ri]ncipib[us] no[ta] no[ta]
tu b[ea]tus Jo[hannes] i[n] ... p[re]dicaret et si
... eis ... p[er] ordine[m] domicianu[m]
imp[er]atore[m] ... adiu[n]xit et i[m]poni
... fuerit olei si ipse q[uod]
... illesus exiuit
p[ro]pter p[re]dicac[i]o[n]is missio fuit incarcer[atus]
in alio ap[osto]lo et ipsi ... s[ecundu]m p[ro]pter q[uod]
fuit ... cu[m] gaudio incepit
... dei p[re]dicare ... in ...
ep[istu]lar[um] q[uod] b[ea]tus Joh[ann]es p[ro]pter ... p[re]dica
c[i]o[n]is fuit missus in exiliu[m] in insula
pathmos ubi ... in exilio fuisti
... et ... no[ta] q[uod] b[ea]t[us] Jo[hannes] no[ta]
... fuit ab exilio ... fuit
... venenu[m] fortissimu[m] ...
... signu[m] s[an]c[t]e crucis ...
... et illesus euasit. h[oc] est
q[uo]d d[icitu]r ... venenu[m] forte ... no[ta] no[ta]
b[ea]tus Jo[hannes] ... p[re]dicacio[n]e
... ex q[uo]d ... dei p[ro]pter
... dei ... q[uod] ...
...
... no[ta] ...
ista b[ea]to Joh[ann]i reuelauit ... sup[er]
... q[uod] ... et audi
... testam[en]tu[m] ...
... Jo[hannes] q[uod] est
liber reuelac[i]o[n]is ... q[uod] s[an]c[t]o Jo[hanni]
... fuit ... (no[ta] no[ta]
...
...
...
...
... s[an]c[t]o Jo[hanni] ...

p̄ engistulo qz p̄ʒ reflugi a mdonbus
fluent olei estuantis tunc a seruus p̄s
timonio xp̄i Jdm sc̄e Johns sustentus in
virtutes a Vincens fuit Venequi i nomine
ihū xp̄i filius p̄ris a ds omnipotens i enclar
t vnfuit a infirm mirantes omnes z rem
lacdem diuinam magnificantes a q gunti
boetes a omnibz aliis [illegible] regi impressio h
qn̄ fuus Jo. reuersus fuit ab exilio dm̄ssa
na quilibet religiosa fuit defuncta et
feretra ad sepulturam quibz suus Jo. obui
auit iussit feretrum deponi z corpus dissolui
drusianā in morte suscitauit ut ipsa cum
sua magno desiderio desiderauit. Vnde Jo
hūn̄ e quo villa potuit pfici p quest
iōnem q sunt ad impleuit sc̄s. tunc os

IN NOS OMNIS

quandi
dingis ex
tiom ad
beatum Jo
dus/ qz Jo dilectus ihū xp̄i ora pro nobis q
timus pcīs addere ihūm vm ut tuis me
ritis eterna uita possidere [illegible] au
nget p̄ratiom ad btm. Jo. ēpa ex cā p̄ō
munsie optiadime qz v. tamē micm su
am de concedunt vn̄ z potus e nos sp̄
is omnibus commendare rōne ut tunc dilec
tus qz d. carus ō vn̄ Jheus mdt discip
ulus qz diligebat ihc̄ vn̄ e potius e nos
deo tamq sue dilectissime um quare dat
/ tto pt̄ nomis mep tircom ut Jo. isp
q gnidei cū qo ipse sit gnl potis e duc
nos ad gratiam zpo commendare / pt̄ a ca pt̄
addi rōne magne inspe qz misi fuit in
simone zope vn̄ iacobz uiuitur a vi
depit a inspi assidua / ttio ca tiam sed
atus ē m adiuuin unmoblis e ille spe
tium in sedulo quoniam [illegible] ojoquitu
rat a dicit & in qudo a q cana nos de
sedulis pcīs a q riminis ordibz sūp apd
deu sacram / vm dei deo muneri

Verbum deom

qui caro factum est aliud con
dit tiam dignitate z miracula Jo. ethi
ad m. p. p. qui dilt btm Jo penes m
sione q hunt ex iō lacte diuina ad quad
ram pnccs q immcla / Jo qudat cum
pncs q sublatis obuiginem / Sibi fuit
ut duos / Sibi volat cum / cedit p
d. in z. p. p. cuno. qudat btm. Jo. ro
risionis et rōne pmcie eterni / ttio re
custodia bte virginis p. d. / Sancti

Jo. elati. ob diuinos misteriis deum
int maiestate dei a filii dei n fuit
m creatum f genitum coepit z nomine indissiet
vnde Jo. ē q audit in mente vn̄ qsidet
rat z in ewangelio q sepsit z homines i hoc
mundo uenisse / Angelus suus vnde Jo
ep. commenda p. misticare misionis
qua scribit in apocalipsi / ecce ego. Jo. vidi
alterum angelum z ipm vidi angelum asce
dentem ab ortu solis habentem signum dei vi
ui / Glosa p angelum ascendentem i eligi
tur qui d. magni consilii angelus ascen
dens ab ortu solis / Glosa a natus de
maria virgine habente signum dei gl.
diupt signum dei a equalitatis deo patri vn̄
in simbolo anastasii. eternus pater
filius z sp̄s sanctus d. m. ac ut filium ut cum
ui f genitum / vn̄ in simbolo filius a patre
solo est ut factus ut creatus f genitus / z
sic habente signum dei a dona sp̄s sancti
dequo scribit in apocalipsi / vidi angelum
dei habentem a coronam a dona sci sp̄ritus
z vnde Jo. commendatur insubtilitate contem
plationis / vn̄ in apocalipsi / z ecce p. dicta p
fama octo cum z recto / vn̄ p audita
intelligit eterne ppleritate actiones intellec
tu suo cognitionis spūs / vn̄ suus Jo. q d. plena
fuit plenitudine p. plenitudinem discret
ionis in cognoscendo / vn̄ Gregorius z ampl
i cum duo sapientie z intelligentie / z o hunt ple
nitudine affectionis z desiderii / vn̄ pd
grupit cum nil desideret insufficientis
inter in animo z qo non sunt fundati
/ ttio habuit plenitudinem predicationis / vn̄ in
medio templi aperuit ab eius Jhm & sic
pasuit ab ore ut gladium [illegible]
fuit plenitudine dictum in apocalipsi / p sunt
q dem in dentes / z am z in spiritu eius de
albabiter / quid p albedinem intelligitur insp
piriis cst z stams dite / z o suus Jo
commenda insubtilitate eterni de cū insp
Dicit / [illegible] vm dei i ut filius dei natu
deo a genitum a deo patre q ut esse ut crea
tum a qui hoc a p gnacōm ut creacōm
uenit de celestibz i de celo Jo. vidit hoc u
sspe puniom diuinam z ratione a qsiderat
q f vm incipit z mun inc hominibz i hoc
mundo hoc vm de celo nō amor vole m
lui q ut fit ut creatum / [illegible]

enia sit duplicia q sc principaliter q da
clesia Septem sunt ut de principalia sunt
duplicia q in in queduntur ... vita cor
pergimoem vita corripitur p sim qui in
alia sc enim q ingredit in mee grenie
et sic spiritu aparte post et
ad apte cum sicut angeli intelligen
t ... ano ... ut sim sicut
num q d filius dei ... ut sit ... pe ... n
paracium serpu Inter illos septem b

Inter illos septem

Hic autem ... dat ... Jo ... une p
mere ... d ... et dimid ... in d p ... sit q dem
e ... dedit quisda alias missionis in e
celum ... dicit comme omnes apostolos
... stud Jo sit primus qui ... de
filium dei et gloriam manifestat ... habuit ut
mundo ... no ... lectum ... Jo
Jo ... scripsit ... de maiestate dei et go
ipse scribit insignum ... q nulla ...
... sicut dei s
... Jo ... sua ... quae
... sicut predicatoribus et doctori
... Judicii ...
... apud ... et sunt
... Jo qui
... in ore quod ...
... iudicii ... qui
... corporis ... signat et
... in ore qui gloriam dei
... qui gloriam dei in hoc
mundo ... Item ...
... Jo ... primus
... morte ... sit
... morte ... in ore ...
... in morte ... gladium in ore filii ho
minis ... Jo ... suos s
... Jo ...
... post ... p ...
filius hominis p ... Jo ...
... doctrina bone operationis ... intelligi
... Item ... doctrina ...
... intelligi ... Item ... doctrina
... intelligi p ...
... in ore ... intelligi
... p gladium de p d ... ingenii ...
... intelligi ... quid
... in ore
... in ...
... dicitur ...
... super ... sum

Item gregorius de ore procedit ... in
Item in ... summus ... habui
eius ... Jo ... in ore ...
... que ... gladium
... passionis
... Item Gregorius ... in ...
... suscepit ... dulce
dine ... decio dicit matheus
post qui ... ascendit tollo apto
ore eius in ... sunt
... glosa q
... passione ... toti mundi fuit ...
... dicit Jeronimus ... nouus
... sunt est ...
... fuit ... dat de
... ad ...
... si ...
... liberavit qui in morte se
ipsum ... dedit ... Jo ... m
... ore ... post ...
Jo sufficient ... apoli
... gladius ... p ... sunt
Item ... ut gla
dium ... gladium ... Jo
qui ... iudicii fecit
... prima in ...
... Item dicit ...
... apostolus ... Item ...
... in ... ab ... ti
... Item ... pom
... in dulcoris ...
... hominum sic ... in dulcoris ...
... hominum ... dicit

Item Jo ... mente primum ...
... toti ... salutare ...
... qui ...
... de ... de celo ...
... omnes
apostolos ... predicatores ... sunt ...
... sit ... solis

Et facies eius

... Jo ... missionis ...
... Jo ... in missione ... toti
... ibi ... in solio ...
deum cum maiestate ...
... Jo
... dei ... dignitatem
... Jo ... xxiiii ... seni
ores ... laude dei ...

et visionem suam sanctus Johannes super hoc sigillum
sanctum dicit quod impressit nobis Johannes, et hoc
modo per predicacionem et per exemplum continua
vit. Sanctus Johannes fuit ac sicut quoddam signum Christi, per quo
nunc dicitur visionem et nunc auditum videlicet
nunc sigilli impressionis. Unde in libro suo
dupliciter visio quam beatus Johannes scripsit in apocalipsi
primo vidit celum per quod intelligitur eminens dei
(Glosa) quia sicut tota est rotunda et tenet plu
rima sic maiestas dei super per rotam intelligi
dispensacio aliorum que fuit depositi vidit etiam in
troni. Unde in apocalipsi et vidit rotam in medio rote
et vidit multitudinem angelorum circa illas qui
regebant faciem dei. Unde in apocalipsi seraphim
stabant super illud sex ale uni et sex ale alteri
et cum videretur sanctus Johannes auditum quia audivit
xxiiii seniores de citharis laudes dei. Unde
scribitur in apocalipsi quod xxiiii seniores cecide
runt coram agno habentes singuli citharas et
fialas aureas plenas odoramentorum
et cantabant canticum novum dicentes dignus
es domine accipere librum et aperire signacula eius
quoniam occisus es et redemisti nos deo in sanguine
tuo. Sanctus Johannes vidit, vidit videlicet sedem se
dilia ejus et super thronos xxiiii seniores
et sedentes circumamicti stolis albis et
in capitibus eorum coronas aureas et audivit eos
dicentes sanctus deus meus et cetera. Tercio sanctus Johannes com
mendatur in sigilli impressione. Unde dicit in
libro: vos in nobis gerite sigillum quia vos
metipsi estis in cordibus meis sicut dicit apostolus
et unde dicitur pone me ut signaculum su
per cor tuum sicut imaginem sui sigillum sanctus Johannes
nobis impressit quando nos sic docuit. Nobis infor
mavit unde Jeremias nonne vera mu
lier ignem ardens et quasi malleus conterens petras
sic ipse voluit recipere signum de sigillo
tenet quod disponit cor suum per devocionem
et contricionem ut aptum sit ad recipiendum
impressionem sigilli. Unde per totum est cor meum
tamquam cera liquescens. Quarto etiam lucem sigilli
est per Johannem et Marcum sigillo quod sic fuit impressum
in specie vera vel i . . . sanctus Johannes seraphim
patris et . . . vere quia . . . plus . . . ipse . . .
et angelicum seraphim et quod in . . . quod
angelum . . . ubi . . . angelica
in devotione angelis . . . cythara . . .
. . . . . . ipse . . . . .
. . . . ipse signum
seu signum eius impresserit. Item
Jo. spiritualis specialiter . . . custos

Iste custos sit m[ihi] . . . commendat . . . sanctum Jo-
hannem custodire virginem suam quod ipse sanctus
Jo. qui fuit custos beate virginis matris et
. . . . quod scripsit in
. . . . hominibus
. . . . predicando . . . . . .
. . . Jo. . . . . . virginem . . .
. . . .
. . . . Jo . . . .
. . . . . . predicacionis . . .
. . . .
. . . . . . intelligunt . . .
. . . . judicio
predicavit . . . .
predicacionis . . . . . mundi predicat
. . . . Jo. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . . . . sanctus Jo. . . . . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .

no[ta]

Jo[hannes]

de monte aspectu facerent confusio lectus et
ite qui sunt resuscitati tunc dixit dicti ce-
ciderunt ad pedes sancti johannis rogantes ut
nimium consequentur quibus dixit xxxx di-
ebus penitentiam agere et omnes virgas gemmas acci-
perent et inspice quod tanquam volunt primariorum
episcopi fecerunt et per modum virge et effecte
sunt. Nota etiam leviam tenes tum et
commune: tunc idem sicut est primum in mento
gustum et vere Item litera dicit hic immones
mutum dum mutuus mutum est idem quod tangens
in mutuum vel in mutuo ad vim | **M** | agis cu-
pidos sit magis sobrios a sobrios quod ponens et
etiam consilium a certam renovationem dicunt of-
ficiis a sic infirmus dicit mutatur cuncta cre-
ata dignum instrumentum tunc corda sancto Jo. filio
comm... quando dat filium suum a sua nutri-
ficandum sive pastandum virgini casti sub
fide et sub assistentia mutui amoris et albedine di-
lectionis sicut dicunt vivos sic dictum est

Hauriat virus hic letale

hic amor quando dat viriam. Jo. venit miracula et
etiam magnum per se quod confertur cuique miracula p-
robate et exigentia hic et legimus poculum sit
po dicit poculum Jo. propinquum celestis sunt ab
sanctis gustum precedunt quod percipiens postul-
lavit Jo. fecit captivum invitum venenum in gu-
stum et sumens Jo. assumit igitur venenum sumpsit et
illesus evasit et videns proconsul dixit Jo. do-
minatio in magno ministerium virtuti quam in dolorem
fuerit olei dominum Jo. misit repente / ubi in ille
sus exivit. Item Domicianus multum miraba-
tur. Item Jo. credidit aliquis vir
nostre. Unde magnum miraculum fecit Bytheis
igneas in camera quam suum multe in mare et con-
tra inscripti in lapidibus propter quia vel Nota infra
tamen miracula primum venenum consumpsit et
fuerunt olei penam evasit. 3° sicut tertium
tantum super ipso contemporis cum dixit. Ib ubi orto
reddidit in dei predicator apostoli capi-
tur vt inumfare in vita tunc dicitur tenuerit in
vinculis mittit et venenum pena quod tamen Jo. ut
sicut quod dicit gustaverit vir dei et apparente sua
voce quod duos illos gustavit interfecit quod
missus dicitur quod dum mediis pag sui. ad romanum
iuxta ... mittitur in ... Jo. mag-
sacerdotum decorum receptionem et culliorem dum in-
vnit curiosi ipsum 1. domicianum domini
deducit ubi omnes capilli capitis eius per de-
cisionem abrasit et in vase flamma
quoniam videntem fuerunt olei mittit in vase illi-
tum ibi dolorem sensit sed illesus exivit in eo
quod loco urbanus ecclesia fabricata est diebus

tum dicens sui viri sole principium et hec tu et uos
sunt eu de pena semper. Nota dicitur vel. Jo. 3o
incepit predicare duos invenit apud de-
specientes quam semper redimentes et pena
sui dederint consequenti sunt eum qui quod dicitur
videret suos subditos propter in durius
et corpus mpaupertates degentes apertum est
quia cum suis Jo. considerasset eos tunc sicut medi-
cus virgultis et lapides iussit afferre quos in
aurum et gemmas precipue convertit dicit vos duo
ovibus humilibus Ite et redimite vobis ceteris quod
me dedistis quid celestium primum perdidistis
estote dimittite tempus ut imperium in delicta
corruptionis sublimes consulet in mundo nec videte
non intret in dierum sed divitias in mundi velle
acceptare omnes mortuos et stupidos in perpetuum
unum viruit dei possent tesumere et sunt
tam eos venerabiles Jo. ad locum pervenit ubi mor-
tuum suscitavit qui cum eos gaudia celorum
et tormenta inferiorum enarravit quibus indige-
nis de primariis in dominum eius pectoris sua
et sunt intermedia potestate eius de quomodo impetravit
et sit sunt in magnum miraculum cum quod ...
quod impossibile aliquid speciem consumeret
dum ipse summendum renunciasset sed corpus eius
mutari non posse. Nota etiam tantum sanctum
ipse sicut aqua de fonte esse et est quod ...
dicit venenum corrumpo vel dicunt sumunt eos
innuit qui volunt hostem et per quod est consum-
Item unus est ut n. quod inde dicit et sic dicunt
in / Item letale dicitur quod mortale vel lethi est
nomen mortis quod omnes per uno dicit dativo
sumpta mortis lethi et sic mortem in tertium
et mortuum in tertio et mortis. Nota in 1o usu
pena nec pena primum sicut pena inferni et
Domicianum 2o penam instrumentum sicut fuit
calorem ferro pena ipse et sicut dolorem. Item sit
beatus est propterea unus in ... et dicitur ite sic tan-
quam vivo gustavit olla bullit bullit cum
sic dicitur bullit. Item dicitur sicut dicere et
renuntiavit propterea exiret et dicitur dicens et dicere
vel quod secundum est venientes sacrificio. Item sui
unus in ... a pulchris solidis et sicut spe-
cie metallorum dicitur generatim dum parte sua
in dei filium quod metallum | **M** | anetus
Jo. hauriet et sumit letale virus vel mor-
tiferum venenum sed dei fuit et custodivit virgi-
nale corpus a virtute sancti Jo. pena et Domiciany
infernus pena semper et vivam quod Jo. fit in
pena vel infernalis bullit olei et calidi olei
sive pena et sit dolore sed sic Jo. impetravit et p-
cepit natis et musseum et transmutare virgas
et lapides videlicet gemmas et infernus pre-
ces quos iubente et ex precepto sancti Johannis
virgulas silvarum vigint... sunt et ...

mirabilium r[e]gisque imperii ...

Cui nec virus ebibito(?)

hic nec de clar[ita]te ... duo miracula p[er] b[ea]tum Jo[hannem] fit dice[n]s b[ea]tus Jo[hannes] ... duos mortuos ... resuscitavit ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... ebion cherinthus ... Jo[hannes] ... [illegible]

2 marcion quib[us] ... [illegible]

Volat avis sine met[a]

hic a[u]ctor com[m]endat b[ea]tum Jo[hannem] de visione et de revelacione divine misterii ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... est pro ope philippus ... marcha ...

[illegible]

sic vis sencte secum . Sz iacobus magnus
sedecola ut agnus . Hic sursum pedibus mo
ri pendens ... pennis pauli gladio p
... ...

[illegible]

iubilus de ... homo ... non
erat ... sextus ...
quarta ... tertia ... sponsus

Sponsus sponsa canticum

... Johannem ...
... ascendit ... angelis
...

[illegible]

viriles ... resurgere ...
... ...
... ...
... aquila ezechiel ... ezechiel ...

[illegible]

... ascensionis ... dic dilecte de dilecto

Dic dilecte de dilecto

... beati Jo. ...
... Jo. dic nobis ... de dilecto filio dei ...
ipse sit natus de virgine maria ...

[illegible]

Joh. xvii
Joh. ...
Joh. ...
Johannis
Joh.

z deseli premitto loco suo inscribi inscripta de corpore ... plenius ... diceb... doctorum dubitare ubi sunt ... Johannes sic cum eo corpore sic relicto abiit dicit ... cum ... Johannes abiit cum corpore et anima in celum cum corpore ... glorificato ... corpus ... ex glorificata ... et ... cristo ... multa corpora ... resurrexerunt cum eo. ... scripta ... dicit ... eodem ... cum eo ascenderunt corpora ... et anima ... deum ... possibilia ... non ... impossibile ... dicit ... Johannes cum corpore et anima sic ... abiit cum corpore ... quam in sepulcro ... manna ... in ... Item sic corpus ... relictum ... eum ... corporibus ... Johannes morte ... corpore et anima ... in paradiso ... ubi ... enoch ... enoch et helias ... ipse beatus Johannes reliquiis ... et in ... hec ... in ... ubi ... dicit ad petrum sic eum volo ... donec veniat ... aliter ... Johannes ... corpus ... angelos ... in ... sepulcrum ... Johannes dilectus ... spiritus sanctus ... sponsus ... et honor in gloria ... gaudium ... sponsus ... nobis ... nobis ... laudes ... dei ... tibi cristo

V... nis ubi erat

... et ... in honore ... ad reverentiam ... in ... Johannes ... ipse deus ... peccatores ... ubi ... ipse deus ... nostros ... Innocentium ... ubi ... ipsos ... dei ... omnes ... cum dulci melodia ... tota ...

num innocentum a bethleem de ... laudat ... cum ... regnat ... laus sit ... hic ... dicit ... Indicatur ... Item ... omni ... reverentia ... gaudet ... laude ... vos ... dominus ... omne opus ... laude dei ... ipse est ... honor. Item ... multum ... bonum ... Item ... innocentes ... dei ... ad ... ad singula bona ... diligit ... angelorum ... bonum ... angelorum ... angelorum ... dei ... et ... innocentium ... opus ... sancti ... dulci melodia ... super ... agnum ... innocentium ... cum ... impius

...nus obmonnnis

Hic auctor incipit de ... innocentum ... dictum ... infantium laudat ... de infantibus quos Herodes fecit occidi ... qui in innocentes ... regnat ... Christi ... tres reges ... regem ... Herodes ... Jerosolimis ... regem ... regnare ... tribus regibus ... regnare ... et ... magi ...

Joh.

[illegible] in ratione sua q̄ [illegible] herodes [illegible] Bethleem [illegible] ignorabat [illegible] angeli joseph cum puero [illegible] in egiptum [illegible] fugit [illegible] obitum herodis [illegible] ingrediente dño in egiptum [illegible] ydola corruerunt [illegible] herodes misit [illegible] occiderent omnes pueros qui fuerunt in bethleem [illegible] in omnibus finibus eius [illegible] herodes qui tot [illegible] filios [illegible]

Trecenta [illegible] splendidus [illegible] in [illegible] vitro [illegible] splendor [illegible]

[illegible] innocentes [illegible] crudelis herodes [illegible] innocentes [illegible] gloriosi [illegible] splendide [illegible] in mundo [illegible] coronis [illegible]

Audivimus [illegible]

[illegible] dirigit peticiones [illegible] dat [illegible] peticiones [illegible] ubi ut liceat [illegible] intercessione [illegible] innocentum [illegible] honorabiles [illegible] celestibus [illegible] innocentibus [illegible] gloria [illegible] gaudia [illegible] peticionis [illegible] peticiones [illegible] peticiones [illegible] desiderio [illegible] deum [illegible] Bonum [illegible] elemosina [illegible] ieiunium [illegible] elemosinam [illegible]

desiderium [illegible] deum [illegible] desiderium [illegible] Judicii [illegible] innocentes [illegible] laudare deum [illegible] laude [illegible] innocentes [illegible] innocentes [illegible] innocentum [illegible]

[illegible] innocentum [illegible] peticionibus [illegible] misericordias [illegible] innocentes [illegible] nobis [illegible] liceat [illegible]

Ut liceat servire [illegible]

Hic [illegible] peticionibus [illegible] bonis [illegible] homo [illegible] dona [illegible] in laude innocentum [illegible] herodes [illegible] innocentes [illegible] regnum dei [illegible]

ypocrite [illegible]
Judicii
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

z misericordie nunquam desinit ideo optime indigemus dei adiutorio, unde Jeronimus sicut imbre et rore flumina sine nauibus ... non gignunt. Itaque liber operando non querit proprie sua ... unde ad ... orandum duo sunt necessaria scilicet tempus z locus, tempus dico matutinum quia tunc homo est ... a ... et remotus unde ... matutinis ... et ... sicut bernardus dulcedo spiritus sancti ... hora et impetranda ... homines ... requiescit. Item requiritur locus ubi ... non est ... sic ... in spelunca ... z ... ad orandum ... vel ... optime ... Item in ... in ... mirabilium ... unde moralis ... omne ... desperationis ... est ... vos ... z ... quare ... illos ... lingua ... de ... ponebas ... Item ... gloriam ... et ... licet ... regis ... actibus ... licet ... licebit ... licebit. Item ... deponens ... [illegible]

... nobis ... ut ... actibus ... licet ... possibile sit adipisci ... dominum ... semper ... herodes ... mortificando ... regnabit ... celum ... in ... festi

[illegible]

... est aliud ... ad laudem dei in epiphania domini ... nos ad celebrandum huius festi ... huius festi ... est ... quod tota ... celebrat hoc festum epiphanie ... miraculis est ornatum ... duo miracula quibus hoc festum ... stelle apparitio, baptismus ... de ... eodem die ... annorum tempore apparitionis stelle ...

... aqua in vinum ... galilee ... revolutionem xxviii annorum eodem die ... baptizatus est in Jordane ... revolutionem ... eodem die saciavit de quinque milia hominum de quinque panibus et duobus piscibus ... sunt ... multi dubitant ... eodem die ... qua ... miracula ... eodem die ... revolutionem ... hoc festum ... epiphania ... nominibus ... epiphania ... apparitio ... z phanes apparitio ... stella ... phanisma ... dei ... in vinum ... apparitio ... dei ... columbe ... apparitio dei ... in ... designat ... vinum ... passionem ... in ... Item ... obligo ...

[illegible]

... festum ... festa ... populus ... innumerabilis ... gentiles

Ut narrat [illegible]

... quot declarat ... miracula quibus hoc festum ... declarat duo miracula z ibi ... homines ... miraculum ... herodes z ibi ... stella ... magi ... regionibus ... rex ... arabum vel ... stella ...

nomini et magis regis, super invitatio dicere praete-
reuntes ut venientes ad novum regem natum
eum diriam praedixerint Jerosolimis. Ad he-
rodem venerunt ubi pompa et [illegible]
voluerit gloriam suam moram fecerunt ad
stellam instruxerit [illegible] ubi invenerit
regem natum [illegible] cum [illegible]
eius [illegible] advenerint et operu[illegible]
ei munera aurum thus et mirram. Sed Hode-
nes magi cum magno comitatu venerunt
super hoc [illegible] cum [illegible]
quum magi cognoverunt tempus nati sed loc[um]
ignoraverunt. Sed quum [illegible] summus
[illegible] exigebat egregius puer [illegible] ibi
nasci, et ut citius locum nati disce[re] po-
tuissent cum ibi sapientes et scribe [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] regis non ignorarent
[illegible] magi audiunt Judeis
[illegible] loc[um] ubi prophetatum
est in Bethleem non [illegible] in principibus
Juda [illegible] studio magorum [illegible]
[illegible] pigricia Judeorum. Nam illi [illegible]
[illegible] Judei plus [illegible] voluerunt
Isti quaerunt regem alienum Judei [illegible] regem
[illegible] isti venerunt a longinquo Judei [illegible]
serunt in [illegible]. Ecce nota [illegible] stella
[illegible] stella quam magi vi-
derunt [illegible] moriente [illegible]
[illegible] moriente [illegible] sunt
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt angelus qui [illegible] stella
[illegible] ad herodem redderet [illegible]
Baruch stelle dederunt lumen [illegible]
[illegible] sunt stelle et angeli. [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] virgo maria [illegible] Gregorius
[illegible] maris stella [illegible] sunt super [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible] ego
[illegible] genus david stella matu-
tina [illegible] stelle gavisi
[illegible] magi [illegible] stella gavisi [illegible]
gaudio [illegible] gavisi sunt gaudio
magno [illegible] gavisi sunt gaudio
magno valde. Ecce [illegible] plures [illegible]
quam magi optulerunt aurum thus et mirram
[illegible] munera [illegible] Bernhardus [illegible]
[illegible] virgini aurum [illegible] propter inopie [illegible]
[illegible] thus [illegible] stabuli fetorem mirram
[illegible] membrorum consolidacionem [illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible] in
[illegible] potencia divina [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] sepultura [illegible]
aurum dat regem [illegible] dat [illegible]
mirra sepulturam dat [illegible] significat
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] christi [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] sacri [illegible] loci

quod in Bethleem inde [illegible] non quod Bethleem sunt
[illegible] civitates [illegible] prophetas dicta a-
Bethleem quod domus panis quia ibi primus
angelorum natus [illegible] quia in [illegible]
[illegible] Jerusalem [illegible] quia [illegible] Juda [illegible]
[illegible] Beda quod due erant civitates
dicte Bethleem una sunt media Zabulon
alia media Juda. [illegible] in Bethleem Jude
ad differentiam Bethleem media Zabulon [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Erant
[illegible] est natus stella magorum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
magi [illegible] stellam [illegible]
signi [illegible] stelle [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] stellam [illegible] aurum
thus et mirram [illegible] nato
regi [illegible] principi celorum [illegible]
sidus [illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] Christo [illegible]
[illegible] principibus [illegible]
[illegible] principis [illegible] regis Herodes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Herodis
[illegible] fuit ex miraculo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Herodes [illegible]
[illegible] magi non redderent [illegible]
fuit [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] eius
[illegible] in Bethleem [illegible] omnes pueros
qui erant in Bethleem [illegible] finibus
eius [illegible] anno [illegible]
posse occidere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad regnum celorum [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible]
[illegible] signa [illegible]
[illegible] Herodes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jerusalem [illegible] Agrippa [illegible]
[illegible] Claudius [illegible]
[illegible] Jerosolimitam [illegible]
[illegible] regis [illegible]
in [illegible] filius [illegible] Herodes
[illegible] Jerosolimitam [illegible]
[illegible] Augusto [illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible]
Herodi [illegible] filij [illegible] Alle-
xander Aristobolum Archelaus [illegible]
[illegible] Philippus [illegible]
[illegible] Romam

vel ut abluat ... [illegible] ... subungit ... rigat ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ignis ... [illegible] ... ymaginem ... [illegible]

misit Babilon[illegible] Chaldeis inbuendos ... [illegible]
... studio reddiderunt ... [illegible]
regni ... [illegible]
occisi sunt ... [illegible] ... Herodes
... [illegible] ... morte
eius ... [illegible] ... nobiliores ...
... [illegible] ... posuit
... [illegible] ... Salome ... [illegible]
morte ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... occidas ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... occasionem
... [illegible] ... morte ... [illegible]
Herodes ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... commendat ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... propinans
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... vocat ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Herodis
... [illegible] ... Herodes ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... occidit ... [illegible]
... gladio ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... populo
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Herodes
... [illegible]

Anno domini [illegible]

... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... annos ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Jo. Bapt. ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in Jordane ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... baptismum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Jordane ... [illegible]
columbe ... [illegible] ... vocem
... [illegible] ... filius meus dilectus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ego hodie genui te
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... baptismi ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Jo. bapt. ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

abluet ... Beda ... [illegible] ... aquis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in baptismo ... [illegible]
in bapt. ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... unde Matheus
Jo. prohibebat eum dicens ego a te debeo ...
baptizari ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... omnem iusticiam
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Jo.
... [illegible] ... regnum celorum
... [illegible] ... baptismus ... per aquam ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... baptismo ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... abluit ... [illegible] ... abluit
... [illegible] ... Jeronimum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... aqua ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ignis ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... bapt. ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... aqua ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... bonorum ...
... [illegible] ... aqua ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... bapt. ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
bapt. ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... morte
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Jo. ... [illegible]
... columbe ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... bapt. ... filius dei
... [illegible] ... vox patris ... quando dixit
hic est filius meus dilectus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... hominem
ymaginem dei ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
filium ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
dei ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Beda
... riba
Beda
Jo.
Aug.
Beda

ius dilectus [illegible] no ... hodie te misi filius
genui ibi filius hodie non sunt tamen p...
... petro ... no ... gentes ...
gentes ... Jesum ... hominem
... totum ... accepta unde
... non ... ...
... ... apparuit ... plura
[illegible] dominus inclinavit se subito ...
... sublimavit ... filius ... Joha
... ... homines ... qui ... ...
... annos ... ... nobis
... blasphemavit ... ...
... ...
... ... volunt ...
... ... in ...
... ...
ipsum ... ...
... in ... ...
... ... dixit ...
... placidus ... dilectus ... ...
ego sum placatus ... filius ego genui te
... omnibus apostolis nos ... ...
... ...
... ... dixit dominus ...

D[illegible]

hoc ... ...
... sancti pauli apostoli ...
... ...
in ... ...
dominus loquitur ... ... david ... ...
... ...
... ambulat ... ...
... ...
paulum ... dominum ... ... p
... ...
dominum impugnat ... ...
... ...
... ... sua mala ad ...
... fidei ... ...
... ... qui ... ...
... ... apostolus ... ad
romanos ... ... ubi ... ...
... et gratia dei ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... discipulos ... accessit ad principes sacerdo
tum ... ...
... ...
... ... ipse ... ... dominus

ad cor[inthios] ... ego sum minimus apostolorum qui non
sum dignus vocari apostolus qui ... ...
... ... dei ... ... ad ga
latas ... ... mea in ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... et gratia ... ...
... cum ... placuit dei qui me se
gregavit ... ...
me per gratiam suam ego ... ...
... ...
... ... ad cor[inthios] ... ...
... ... qui
me ... ...
... ... in ... ...
... ...
... david ... ... paulo ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... quia fides ... ...
... ...
... ... fides ... ... fides
... ...
... fides ... ...
... ...
... fides ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
qui ... ...
... ... paulus ... ...
nomina [illegible] ... ... david
ego ... ...
... ...
... magnitudinem fidei ... ipse ... ...
... ...
... ... paulum ... ...
... ...
... ... totum mundum
... ...
... ...
... ...
... dominus ... ...
... predicatione ... ...

[illegible]

... ... pauli ... ...

[illegible] paulus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] persequebatur [illegible]
impugnans [illegible]
[illegible] audivit de celo vocem dicentem
Saule Saule quid me persequeris [illegible]
dixit quis es domine cui dominus ego sum ihesus
quem tu persequeris. Durum est tibi contra stimulum
calcitrare [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Saule Saule quid me
persequeris [illegible] quis es domine [illegible] ego sum ihesus quem tu persequeris [illegible]
domine quid me vis facere [illegible]

[illegible]

pes ubi dicit in impugna pes nisi signe
lingua enim tuor et inimic sibi ipo vn pes
cius intinctus sunt sanguine qui p cruenta
cum ast mundi picula sustinuit que pse in
2o ad cor. 6 enumerat dicens Ter virgis cesus
sum Unde pericula sua yllarius in pasch
Paulus describit dicens Laus paulus sub philippo
iudi ergo cedit menue poni inligno pe
dibus effigie in lisco lapidat 2 messe so
ferro datur in dalmasio pporta dinistro
micti in istum sign p cum messenia
clauditur et cruia ymaginis in v in pict
b mare piculat unde ue sublue
tene in reti coticis singulos pes eius
mittere sigine 2o no amor dicit lingua ciuis
nostro eningui dico 3o q lingua pom p
pdicatore sed puerbiis asid elem figuram
instrum pom poportione 2o q ceteris
pom p pelo misib qe ceteris e ceteris de
spiriui irriuabile Unde cum deus vellet in
dicare moab p david eo q infest a
principes mittere reg fuit dicit non desi
cat de domo moab cuius fluxu singnis
sustinens ceno i hec infidelis 2 maligni
Jam no e bonu sicut panem filior uni
tre caniub ad minud nemo Jm marci
110 nolite dare pcz canib Sz Laus aplie
sunt linguas xp dicitur 10o enim q de
canib scz romanos de paganis sedaens de
filijs pdicionis scz filios perfissionis lco
no hec kta docius crisostomus di sic intelligi
g hoc e veru deus regit cu pre ispu sco
ho ait ps videte q ego sum solus de
2 no e alius de pt me 4o cu huius
ddne e pmi ternum and merchi
odio q apol ait a 2 misjo d hos est
n. n q canes ce crisio nipli 2dnic oe
dur 2 ab off u ob or loqui Ium jus
e nom neue quib canis ce cristi ipli
u pes mipli 2 sgt cu Jus aqua inb recti
2 Hec sunt paulus udo augu
adde ex minime i hostibus o lingua i
pdicator mor enim i infideliu vn qe
paulus dat i gratiam meum preptin scius
ectinus more omn sacrum ipdicitu
v gnos i confirmans emitti no ce aliu
pt vero de una i filiu dei qui sic regnat
in pre 2 sco spiritu tunc xpi paulus
e tepe i pdicator pfideus reprio Hic leg
Hic lingua
itur mor a
indicat scry
paulus p q
dum metthasora dnus v deus sunt pau
ulus sidem xpianam pdicauit 2 lingua

sacdotu informat potuimus pdicato
ipe ouit ut singulis sacdotib duos mola
res s ogmadom ac nomi testamen
po eniper misdit ei dirigi medicamina
quinobus insimi suis 2 debiles reparari
addit 2 in metha ut ope pdicatoe sci
pauli mare indit 2 fugit 2 iordanis co
ursus e retrorsu ad quod quam magna
mirabil pfuit ex pdicatoe sci pauli fuit
qusi adsidem ueloctoroe pcto 2 q
so de regebatur xpo cuius e mirab la
bile ipo tho p pdicatoe vn sic multi
humilis quinus bellui sic pdicaticus
d q tunc pdicando lacrate in fideles
2o no p duos molares intelligit duo
testamenta s nouum 2 antiqu ga lumi
noe et illud vetu vnu ex ilio quo
sit 2 hos molis vn qtos plectos
ex pontos qsinunt mor aior sic
domini m 2 ipi possit unu dei pdicare
2 no mo d i ita correxit vniuersos
spics super hoc dicit Glosa Sicut dum ista q
iam sunt infirmitatib occupati aduspon
tur xpistiano q pdam luctatib scm
di dur qui na du fine illi intrepent
ubiq deo cooperante 2 sermone q sinunt
sequentib signis Certo no e pes ling sic
hec ex antidoto filior iste ubi dicitur ma
re indit 2 fugit iordanis e ausus retror
sum quia id factu est in sacra istel de
egipto vn in ut so p prosopopeya
figuris id eo q dicat mare indit qt inde
p dereus maris qt exponit sic mare
indit obcruo filior istel 2 fugit dire
cessant ne fratrum hoc
tuo 2 iordanis qui ipc inficit in ter
que poni sunt ibi xii lapides insigni
eius quia deus fecit sicut aquis iorda
nis no dum pcte p infissit mo tic
methaac sine do mare e insidelitatis
gentium quia indit candidat p pi
catore apli 2 fugit i unam alterti cessit
2 dedit locu deo fi iordanis i error
Judeor 2 quid i retrorsu qt multi indi
pdicacoi sci pauli sunt gusti ad dum
Illue no loco vngi per illum ivn
quibus facte incorp p virtute p hec in
hoc 2 dicit n eu ang uno defirit i pdica
tione apli 2 e q sicut qt deus paulu
fecit omnes ressipere temptacionib dyabo
lica sed lingua ipsius sangui ut hec post ergt in
fore ere vnitatem tue qui tenens super

ut patet ibi dum bigo(?) capto, et dicitur ipse
singo et lambo .x. singe dico carmen sed bim
bo dico versus Item molar est nomen mas-
culinus ipse dico .x. dentes molares sed
prima dicitur molaris Item gradus est vir
regimi dicitur quibus hic genus impositio in ge-
nere generibus Item corrodo est verbum transitivum
compositum ab rodo et rado uitur Item
rosior est verbum passivum quia ibi rasio composi-
tum ac ratio Item retrorsum est adverbium lo
ci Item hoc est nomen neutrum mas. ge-
ne(?) indeclinabile **Hic** dicitur per quem sub presumitur
plenius i. informat beatus merito predictorum
si omnium perditur a morte omnium a quinque
gressibus conterit simul ponit in hiis secun-
doribus duos modos .i. duplex testamentum
i. legis veteris quam in novo testamentum
ipse beatus paulus corrigit reponit dicens
bonos doctores quibus simul in
sunt i. aperta duntaxat ubi i. igna-
ri rescitur i. informant et quod scilicet
paulo docente i. predicante magis i. veri-
tate inducit ipsius verbum ecum
delictis videtur quod quasi retrorsum quia
nova gentium i. multorum ipsorum ubi
te solum et in certamen i. dei quod
sunt redemisse redemptione mortale i.
si thimiamatum et hoc refecto profundo
barbarum i. postposito ~~victo~~ vitio peccato et ipso
hoc negre baram i. donato ipso quam ter-
ram nobis resistere sumus informata sunt

Quoniam iam prim

hoc continet virginis laude
beate virginis gloriose commendat
primo modo ponit primam
quam dicitur hic ipsa .2° .
eiusdem ipsi compositionis desponsatio tertio addit
eius quasi in collaudatione et ibi Et in tri-
bulationibus laude ponit glorie scilicet quod primo com-
mendat beatam virginem compositionem quia a dei
gloriam dignitatem .2° commendat eam quia ad
perfectam compositionem in dignitate et ibi rei gratia
iam adhuc ergo primo sunt quod dicitur est
tamen ipsum laude beate virginis et ibi terrene in
et virgo primo dicit virgo maria omnibus plus
imprimis et omnis et invita cum eorum et
laudat te cum omni devocione quia in ea se
virtute filia abrahe in ea est regina
ipse david in ea sanctissima in corpore sanc-
tissima in moribus virginitatis virgo maria
in eo pulcherrima inter omnes filias nota
scribitur mathei 20 ecce mitto angelum
meum qui preparabit viam tuam ante faciem tuam et
statim veniet ad templum suum dominator
dominus quem vos queritis et angelus testamenti
quem vos vultis ecce ad in hiis verbis prophete et

primo quia in isto originalis conditionem .2° iste
ut in declaratione tertio describit eius sanc-
tissimum collaudationem primo ibi ecce
mitto angelum meum et cetera ut est scilicet in ipso primum
sanctitatis beate virginis maria sunt parabole
originis ipso conceptionis annunciationis et
nativitatis vel ipsa commendat ex ipsum commen-
dans et originis quia dicit mitto angelum suum per
ipsum angelum possumus duo intelligere primo iohannem baptistam
precursorem domini angelus enim dicitur quasi nuncius quia precurrit
ipsum nuncium et vite hec ut scribitur luce primo
et de ipso angelo ut ad primum .2° per angelum intelligi-
tur filius suus missus in carnem ut predicit viam an-
te faciem ipsi dominum qui ipse spiritus sanctus sancti
vite mundi sicut super aquas a cordam ipsius
in igne et in virtute bene ipse misit eum angelus
gabriel ut patet luce primo ubi dicitur spiritus sanctus super-
veniet in te et virtus altissimi obumbrabit tibi .2° per
parabolam quam ipsa visionale declarationem
cum dicit veniet ad templum suum sicut dicitur
quod corpus est templum virginale quia matrem
beatam in virgine templum dei est vel gregorium domi-
nus predicat corpus templum dei sit .2° veniet ad
templum tale dominus ipse per significationem beate
marie quam puerum eum tulerunt eum in iherusalem ut
sisterent eum domino tertio veniet ad templum
illo quod habitat in cordibus nostris unde apostolus
templum dei sanctum est quod estis vos. de templo virginali
intendit prius istam dicens et dicit ipsum et veniet
ad templum suum sanctum dominator dominus tertio ipsum
commendat in commendatione quia ipse dominus
quem queritis est in templo et angelus nobis
testamenti in una et figura sed veniet in speciem
et veritate in lege veteris in mandato veteri patres desc-
ribitur fabricaverunt archam testamenti moyses veni-
ret ex precepto dei in sinai a cuius mutua
et virga aaron tabulas legis sed unde tamen sunt
signa novi testamenti ita per tabulas decalogi
de petra quidem legem moysi primam religionis
de filius cum est vir ipsi sed tertio et octavo
per signum in templo ipse filius in utero ipse iuncti
descendit electo intra virgas .xii. et unum et fecit
florere virgam aaron unde sicut dicit angelus
testamenti cum dicit sicut filia abrahe unde
cum abrahe accepisset signum circumcisionis et
accepit signum repromissionis quia in semine
tuo benedicentur omnes gentes ipse hec autem
repromissio ex parte per apostolum quia abrahe dicte
sunt repromissiones et semini et non dicit seminibus
quasi in multis sed quasi in uno qui est christus vel magis sicut
dominus quibus humanum et repromissionem ab
rahe est plurimum et tertio etiam legem generatione est
novum propter hoc dominum anno quinto quia compositum
lectum et animo sed quorum in sepulchro in principio
cum inter nobis et novum adventum dominice
incarnationis per et Item verbum est vim quia post
hec in nomine sanctus Item abrahe et prius in

fuit ipse dicens David est primum [illegible] ipse
dus fuit in dictionibus datur hic stirps sin-
gularis hec stirps, ideo merito hic dicitur in hoc
Ysaias ad designandum populum christianum [illegible]
indicans litteram virginis non [illegible]. Item
omnia hic prius [illegible] redolent-
te piis cordibus, id est cum devocione in eis be-
nedictam filium glorificare [illegible] in eis generari
de regia stirpe, id est de regali progenie David dis-
o virgo in eis castissima, incorrupte castissima
[illegible] que [illegible] et in eis pulcherrima
omnium virginum. Letare igitur virgo

Letare mater

[illegible] auctor in [illegible] plesent [illegible] indeum [illegible]
virginis dei, o virgo virginum nobilis mater
Ihesu, et gaude et letare quia in [illegible]
dicit angelus casta et incorrupta genuisti
filium tuum dominum nostrum Ihesum Christum, qui totum genus
humanum perditum et dampnatum redemit suo
sacratissimo sanguine in passione [illegible].
Quod autem dicit infra Gabriel nuncio cele-
sti tibi dominus misit de celo per angelum suum
Gabrielem [illegible] virginem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virginis marie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] dominus
ecce ancilla domini fiat michi secundum verbum tuum [illegible]
concepit filium [illegible] portavit in utero que
completo tempore peperit salvatorem mundi [illegible]
nobis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gregorius
in ystoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] patris [illegible] in regionem
[illegible] [illegible] beata virgo maria que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctor dicit infra nobi-
[illegible] tu omnibus nobilior [illegible] filia prin-
cipis [illegible] regis [illegible] Ieronimus [illegible] nobi-
lior et [illegible] [illegible] splendidior [illegible]
splendor [illegible] [illegible] nobilissima
nobilissimi principis filia [illegible] per [illegible]
gressus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archangelicus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archangelis
[illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible] principes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potentissimo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dampnatis. Item
o virgo nobilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelico [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Gabrielis genuisti filium [illegible]

clausa incorrupta [illegible] potentissimum
[illegible] dampnatis [illegible] [illegible] liberavit
sacratissimo sanguine in passione eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virga

Clausa virga aaron

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virginis [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitate
[illegible] [illegible] virga aaron [illegible] aaron [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgo
in eis porta clausa [illegible] [illegible] Ezechi-
el [illegible] [illegible] portam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aaron [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tabernaculo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aaron
[illegible] virga floruit [illegible] [illegible] nocte
[illegible] [illegible] virga [illegible] virgo
[illegible] concepit et peperit [illegible] [illegible]
Ut [illegible] aaron [illegible] [illegible] virgo [illegible]
aaron [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] imperando [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] designat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] porta [illegible] virgo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ezechiel [illegible]
[illegible] Ezechiel domum domini [illegible]
[illegible] templum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] templum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
occidentalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ecce gloria domini [illegible] per portam
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] porta clau-
sa manet et non aperietur quia dominus [illegible]
[illegible] est per eam. [illegible] porta signat
virgo maria per quam ingressus est dominus [illegible]
clausam [illegible] et incorrupta [illegible]
Ieronimus [illegible], porta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominus nobis Gabriel [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] porta Ezechielis [illegible] Ezechielem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ezechiel in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in flo-
re [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible] [illegible] porta

[illegible]

Suscepimus

[illegible]

Letatur quasi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible] fuit defensione gaudio [illegible]

[illegible] purificacionis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] per glosa [illegible]

[illegible] festum [illegible]

[illegible] memorie [illegible]

[illegible] pullos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mat [illegible] in terre [illegible] singulis [illegible] specialiter dignum [illegible] manu [illegible] gaude [illegible] omne [illegible] voluntate sua [illegible]

Ergo [illegible] colimus

[illegible] festum [illegible] nos [illegible] festum [illegible] possimus [illegible]

[illegible] simili [illegible] festum purificacionis [illegible] nomine [illegible] vocatur ypopanti [illegible] templum [illegible] ypopanti [illegible] festum celebrando [illegible] candelas [illegible] templum [illegible] celebramus festa [illegible] colimus festum [illegible] possimus [illegible] genitricis [illegible] nobis [illegible]

Laus [illegible] glorie

[illegible] commendat [illegible] commendacione [illegible] laus [illegible] nos [illegible] spiritum [illegible] filium [illegible] gentibus [illegible]

sit ei(us) [illegible] dei qui nos gr(ati)is celestib(us)
carismatib(us) [illegible] nos deo p(er) sanguine(m)
[illegible] gl(ori)a sit [illegible] no(n)
[illegible] tibi [illegible]
[illegible] in unit(ate) dei [illegible]
[illegible]
dicit te d(eu)m [illegible]
Item in symbolo athanasij alia e(st) p(er)sona
p(at)ris alia filii alia sp(irit)us s(an)c(t)i s(ed) p(at)ris et
filij et sp(irit)us s(an)c(t)i una e(st) diuinitas equal(is)
gl(ori)a coeterna maiestas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nata e(st) de virgine
[illegible]
sine corpore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
in amore dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de virgine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] p(er) passione(m) [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]

Ave preclara

Hec [illegible] b(ea)te virginis marie
p(ro)p(ri)um ambrosii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible] virgine(m) [illegible]
[illegible]

dei porta [illegible] maris stella ex
orta diuinit(us) in luce(m) omniu(m) gentiu(m) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicta [illegible] dei
virginib(us) [illegible]
[illegible] virgines [illegible]
[illegible] dicta [illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] glosa biblie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] caput [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
libro iudicu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible] magnanimitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnanimitas
[illegible] in magno corpore [illegible]
[illegible] digni
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
sp(iritu)s s(an)c(t)i [illegible]
[illegible] glorie
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 18

[illegible] quia [illegible] vena ut [illegible]
pena mundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] includit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut pena venit mors in homines
[illegible] inducta [illegible]
[illegible] semper inducta sunt [illegible]
[illegible] Bernardus [illegible]
[illegible] venit omne [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] ut peperit filios suos in
dolore [illegible]
est [illegible] dolore quia beata virgo
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
peperit ergo [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] beata virgo
[illegible] designata [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo [illegible]
stella maris [illegible]
mundo quia sicut mare [illegible] fluctibus
[illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] stella ducit [illegible]
[illegible] portum sic [illegible]
nos peccatores ad portum salutis sic [illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] sic beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angeli gaudent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hominum
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut legitur [illegible]
beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo
sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] liberavit [illegible]
[illegible]
sicut [illegible] beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] omnes
peccatores veniunt [illegible]
[illegible] filio suo dilecto sicut legitur [illegible]
[illegible] filium suum [illegible] diabolo
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo [illegible]
est [illegible] intelligitur
illuminatio quia beata virgo illuminat corda
[illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible] dei [illegible] stella
[illegible]
sic virgo maria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hominibus [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc mundo [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible] dei
[illegible] stella maris est orta in lucem
gentium [illegible] gentibus
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible]
in lucem gentium ut sis salus [illegible]
[illegible]
beata virgo nobis [illegible] ortu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad romanos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
dei [illegible] nos
[illegible] beata virgo [illegible]
gentes [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
est ex gentibus [illegible] beata virgo [illegible]
lucem gentium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maria [illegible] stella maris orta
[illegible]
in lucem gentium [illegible]
[illegible]

Euge dei porta q

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

i virgo maria que virginis fuisti apta ut ge
nuisti [illegible] solem iustitie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in illu
[illegible] ipse enim
[illegible] domu
[illegible] porta [illegible] domu
[illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] gloria de
[illegible] ingressus [illegible] in visione
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] marie [illegible] ingressus [illegible]
que sine dolore peperit [illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible] benedictionis [illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] filios meos [illegible] virgo genuit
[illegible] ego sum [illegible]
mundi ego sum [illegible] Item
[illegible] primo dicit
ego [illegible] nobis [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] Item dicitur solem iustitie [illegible] est
sol iustitie [illegible]
[illegible] filij [illegible]
[illegible] iste sol [illegible]
[illegible] virgine ut esset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgine porta [illegible]
[illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]

[illegible] euge euge [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] euge [illegible]
Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] porta
[illegible]
[illegible] solem iustitie
[illegible]
[illegible] virgo decus mundi

Virgo decus mundi

[illegible]
[illegible] o virgo gloriosa [illegible]
[illegible] regina celi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] decus
[illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

beatam virginem soli quia sicut sol est medius planetarum et lucet super omnes planetas et mittit splendorem suum super bonos et malos sic beata virgo est mediatrix inter deum et homines et lucet super omnes sanctos. Unde in apocalipsi: Signum magnum apparuit in celo mulier amicta sole; ipsa enim mittit splendorem id est gratiam suam tam peccatoribus quam iustis [illegible] ... virgo ante partum, virgo post partum. Unde beata virgo [illegible] amore [illegible] sanctificata in utero [illegible] in mundo [illegible] in celo. Item nota beata virgo dicitur pulchra ut luna, sicut enim luna [illegible] obscurum lumine [illegible] accipiens, sic beata virgo [illegible] fulgore [illegible] sole [illegible] impletur suo splendore id est gratia celesti [illegible] ad [illegible] amore [illegible]. Item fulget [illegible] quibus [illegible] fulget [illegible] lucerna [illegible] splendet [illegible]. Item augustinus [illegible] ... virgo decus id est gloria mundi regina celi electa [illegible] ut sol [illegible] celesti pulchra id est formosa [illegible] ut fulgur id est ut splendor lune agnosce id est respice omnes nos diligentes te id est nomen tuum invocantibus. Te plenam sideris

Te plenam syderis

[illegible] beata virgo [illegible] plena [illegible] ... fidem [illegible] ... plena fide [illegible] ... regi david [illegible] ... sanctitatibus

[illegible] sicut [illegible] ... [illegible]

... virgo [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... te [illegible] plenam fide [illegible] ... in mundo [illegible] religionum vite

Religionum vite

[illegible] beata virgo [illegible] ... sicut [illegible] ... [illegible] ... virgo [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] b[ea]ta virgo concepit in utero filium
dei [illegible]
[illegible] sp[iritu]s s[an]c[t]i [illegible]
[illegible]
est. Item [illegible] de electione aaron
[illegible]
p[ro]duxit [illegible] virga [illegible]
[illegible] virga floruit [illegible]
[illegible] aaron floruit
et eadem nocte amygdala p[ro]duxit. [illegible]
virga [illegible] b[ea]tam virginem [illegible]
[illegible] p[ro]duxit. Item [illegible]
[illegible] angelica [illegible]
[illegible] primo ut ordo [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dyabolus
induxit mulierem ad dubitationem et ad con-
sensum et lapsum, de bono ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible] virginem
[illegible]
[illegible] filium dei [illegible]
[illegible] dei et b[ea]ta virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Magnum sine

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filie syon
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] gentibus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Bala-
am asina [illegible]
[illegible]
stella ex iacob et surget homo de isr[ae]l
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] david [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] david [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de petra
[illegible] moab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salvator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moab [illegible]
[illegible] b[ea]te virginis [illegible] moab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moab syon
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgo in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
filie syon [illegible]
[illegible]

a ennente p[illegible] virulicia ad mente filie sion . ad[illegible] mundum vn si [illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] omnia fidelib[illegible] [illegible] sine

[illegible]

Hic autem introducit beata figura et applicat eam ad beatam virginem qualiter beata virgo in eo pugnauit contra leviatan et destruxit [illegible] [illegible] libasti mundi [illegible] dampnacione . [illegible] figura [illegible] cap[illegible] xx in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad istum leviatan et ad ipsi tortuosi serpentem mulierem fortem que acumine gladio capud eius contriuit et ipse liberat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leviatan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortem [illegible] [illegible] beata virgo [illegible] clausus cum abyssus et fenestre celi apertae sunt quo in leviatan a dyabolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne extendat manum suam in [illegible] sic [illegible] ipsius tortuosi [illegible] quam ipsa beata virgo acumine gladio fortitudinis contriuit capud ipsius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hac figura beata virgo [illegible] [illegible] primo de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mulierem fortem [illegible] quemadmodum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nono mulier fortis [illegible] [illegible] peul [illegible] [illegible] finibus [illegible] eius Jam ibidem manum suam misit ad fortia [illegible] beata virgo [illegible] fortis [illegible] [illegible] medice signo crucis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyabolo superauit ergo beata virgo maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Judicum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] XXII° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leviatan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyabolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leviatan [illegible] beata virgo in eo [illegible] [illegible] leviatan a dyabolo [illegible] a inpiumcte [illegible] [illegible] tortuosi serpentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyabolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundum dampnosum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dampnacionis . [illegible]

[illegible]

Hic autem inducit aliam figuram [illegible] et applicat eam ad beatam virginem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in diuino officio [illegible] agnum paschalem in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgo maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] manna celeste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manna deus dedit patribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quilibet sacerdos solet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beate virginis maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible] virginis marie genitricis dei [illegible] omnes gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dictum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testamento [illegible] agnus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] testamento [illegible] sunt [illegible] agnum paschalem comedere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agnus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro nobis in ara crucis [illegible] [illegible] ad occisionem ductus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis et sanguinis christi [illegible] [illegible] mactandum [illegible] [illegible] quociens sacerdos celebrat missam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agnus [illegible] pro nobis [illegible]

probis deo patri sicut sunt oblatus inuenire ... est agnus de quo scribitur ... dignus est agnus qui occisus ... accipere potentiam et fortitudinem ... aperire librum et soluere signacula eius ... hanc signum corporis christi consecratum ... est significatum per mannam ... [illegible]

... sacramentum sub ... [illegible] ... moysen ... dei filium ... virginis marie ... [illegible]

... nobis sunt in rei ... [illegible] ... moyses ... [illegible]

Aue virgo prolis

[illegible]

nos ... ibi sunt ... [illegible] ... filii ... nos efficit dignos ... [illegible] ... carnem ... bibit meum sanguinem ... [illegible]

... nos efficere dignos ... [illegible]

Aue fontem boni

[illegible] ... baptismi ... fonte baptismi ... moyses ... [illegible]

in quo regnum ut regnum dei ingrediamur unde in quo nisi quis renatus fuerit ex aqua et spiritu sancto non potest intrare regnum celorum. Sicut in illa aqua fuit refectio totius populi pecorum et iumentorum sic fons baptismi est refrigerativus cuilibet vacanti. unde ad hanc aquam desiderare debet quilibet fidelis. unde sicut cervus desiderat ad fontes aquarum sic desiderat anima mea. [illegible]

Fac igitur nos primum

[illegible] dilecto [illegible] in monte synai [illegible] de egypto [illegible]

operacionem [illegible] qui docet nec docet ypocrita non ypocrite sunt qui aliud docent quam faciunt [illegible] dicit [illegible] cor [illegible] sicut dicit [illegible] plus movent exempla quam verba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominum [illegible] petri dicit [illegible] [illegible] o bea [illegible] sicut nos [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible] [illegible] sicut nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audi nos [illegible]

Audi nos nos etc

[illegible] audit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo audi nos [illegible] audi nos in oracionibus [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nichil negans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni est [illegible] [illegible] que docet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ypocrite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonus doctor [illegible] honorat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audibiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audibiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audi [illegible] [illegible] honorat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] audi nos [illegible] filius [illegible] nichil [illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible] [illegible] honorat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonis [illegible]

[illegible] fonte in bonis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni [illegible]

[illegible] omnis bonitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fonte sapiencie a bonitate [illegible] libro [illegible] ubi dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opus bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opus bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] felicitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] ubi dicit felicitas [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]

Eius pie dns [illegible] in nomine nicolai
in celis 1 ministrator 2 dns nicolai 3 iacob
a vo Incola qui sua sit celi [illegible] que
sua non sunt **Item** o xpe da nobis ut
gustare fontem boni 1 pinctum spiritus
fontem boni [illegible] pios actus
mente [illegible] 1 ponere mente [illegible]
[illegible] in gustare fontem bonitatis
[illegible] et intellige
[illegible] eterna felicitate [illegible]
da nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et bonis operacionibus o auctor
1 xpe da nobis [illegible] adire [illegible]
et [illegible] seculi [illegible] fine 1 cu
[illegible] sequitur victime paschali

Victime paschali

que moralis [illegible] sequ
[illegible] describit
[illegible] dei et dein 113
primo describit [illegible] dei 20 describit
resurreccionis [illegible] subiungit [illegible]
dem resurreccionis [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] primo
[illegible] omnes 1 [illegible] offere
laudes ihesu xpo qui dicitur victima paschal
[illegible] agnus occisus [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
fugabant [illegible] qui [illegible] vite
erat mortuus [illegible] mortuis
surgunt in [illegible] etiam [illegible]
machabeorum [illegible] similis [illegible] est
leoni in operibus suis [illegible] quibus
[illegible] iudas machabeus qui post mortem
patris sui mathathie assumpsit principatum
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] leo
et in operibus suis similis factus est leo
ni sicut [illegible] apocalipsis [illegible]
leo de tribu iuda [illegible] mortuum
[illegible] die reviviscit [illegible]
operaciones [illegible] sunt enim
[illegible] predam [illegible]
[illegible] ysayas [illegible]
[illegible] filius primogenitus qui vocatus est
[illegible] spolia [illegible] predam ipse
[illegible] mortuum [illegible] passionis et
[illegible] dei [illegible] tercia die suscitavit qui
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] tercia die [illegible]
[illegible] amorem
[illegible] nos resurgentem [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] tercia die

nos suscitabit [illegible] victimis [illegible]
[illegible] victoriam [illegible]
[illegible] victoria [illegible] melchise
dech [illegible] victimam [illegible]
offerens [illegible] panem [illegible] vinum erat enim
sacerdos altissimi [illegible] sacerdos et
[illegible] filius dei [illegible] ordinem melchise
dech [illegible] obtulit [illegible]
[illegible] victoria [illegible]
[illegible] spoliasse [illegible]
peccatores [illegible] victimam [illegible] victimis
paschalis [illegible] egyptus [illegible]
[illegible] paschali
[illegible] pasche [illegible]
[illegible] agnus [illegible]
[illegible] dicte
[illegible] agnum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut agnus
coram tondente se obmutuit 2 non
aperuit os suum [illegible] redemptis [illegible]
oves [illegible] oves [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audite
[illegible] morte et vita [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible] # innocens
[illegible] animus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] affligo [illegible] affligo [illegible] affligo
[illegible] affligit [illegible] # tortor
[illegible] **Item**
xpianorum immolant 1 decantant laudes 1
[illegible] victime paschali [illegible]
victima paschalis agnus [illegible]
redemit oves [illegible] innocens [illegible]
reconciliavit 1 reddidit patri [illegible] pecca
tores [illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] mundo
duello [illegible] dux vite [illegible]
[illegible] regnat [illegible]

Dic nobis maria

[illegible] describit domine resurreccionis
[illegible] sermone [illegible]
dyalogo [illegible] sermone duorum [illegible]
[illegible] sermone [illegible]
mariam magdalenam [illegible] dic
nobis quid vidisti in via [illegible]

sepulcrum domini et ipsum vidi, ego vidi sepulcrum
et gloriam Christi viventis quia surrexit a mor-
tuis et vidi angelos testimonium perhibentes
et sudarium et vestes quibus erat involutus
Christus qui est mea spes surrexit a mortuis
et precedit suos discipulos in galileam. Secundo
dicit duo gloriam resurrectionis fuit manife-
statum per testimonium perhibitum quod patet quia
prius dixit ad quendam Simonem [illegible]
ut nos testes sumus. Item virtute magna
reddebant apostoli testimonium resurrectionis
Jhesu Christi [illegible] in [illegible] testimonio
[illegible] Maria
Magdalene [illegible] testimonium quia
dictum est quod testimonium remansit in apostolis
[illegible] super [illegible]
me Thomas qui dicitur Didimus sic dicit [illegible]
[illegible] Maria Magdalena [illegible]
[illegible] credidit quam Thomas qui diu du-
bitavit et dubitando [illegible]
[illegible] tetigit [illegible] Thomas
[illegible] Non vero Mariam M-
agdalenam [illegible] fuit
quia post passionem et sepulturam multi
ceciderunt in desperationem. Nam Lucas
Cleophas cum ivit in Emaus [illegible]
spe perdita [illegible] ipsi [illegible] dicendo
nos sperabamus ut [illegible] redemp-
turus [illegible] et nunc [illegible] dies
[illegible] resurrectio
[illegible] est spes ego Maria Magdale-
na [illegible] dixit spes mea [illegible]
[illegible] septimum [illegible] accipi [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
gloria domini apparuit in monte et loque-
batur ad Moysen [illegible] est idem quod regnum
celeste [illegible] apostolus ad Colocenses que
sursum sunt querite ubi Christus est in gloria [illegible]
in regno [illegible] est idem quod glo-
ria [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] gloria sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
Christi resurgentis. Item sudarium [illegible]
in quo [illegible] corpus mortuum ad sepe-
liendum. Item surgo et [illegible]
[illegible]
et ergo **D**ic Maria dic nobis quid
vidisti in via id est percepisti in via. Unde
ego vidi sepulcrum viventis Christi et vidi
gloriam id est corpus glorificatum Christi

resurgentis et ego vidi angelicos testes
id est angelos testimonium perhibentes et ego vidi
sudarium et vestes quibus Christus erat involutus
spes Christus mea spes surrexit id est precedet
suos id est discipulos in galileam. Secundo

Notandum est ma

[illegible] eiusdem resurrectionis [illegible]
[illegible] Maria Magdalena
[illegible] resurrexisse quia
[illegible]
[illegible] resurrectionem [illegible]
[illegible] resurrexisse a mortuis [illegible]
victor mortis [illegible]
[illegible] fuit error in populo
[illegible]
[illegible] resurrexisse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accessit
[illegible] qui positi fuerant ad custodiendum
[illegible] ut dicerent
[illegible] dormientibus [illegible]
[illegible] resurrexisse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diem [illegible] error
fuit [illegible] Maria [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum
[illegible]
[illegible] Maria [illegible]
[illegible] vidi [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum
[illegible]
[illegible] pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] apostolis [illegible]
qui viderunt eum post resurrectionem sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] resurrexisse [illegible] a mor-
tuis [illegible] in victor mortis [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] resurrectionis [illegible]
[illegible] resurgendo et vitam eternam
possidendo [illegible] resurrexit
a mortuis [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] surrexit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtute qua
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] virtute [illegible] surrexit a mortuis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] patet
quod [illegible] potestate surrexit a mortuis

nō

amor tue ... cta kum credend e vm gen
dum hunc in credo q apo⁹ asūpto cetu· redt
pris dictū est jmi · viv e in adiutu dvina
tū amore verē red it vere & vid es ...
diueb dict ... vide e hanc fact / jmi fili
... e nom ad ... si fili inde
file in ... credendum e mag
s plus credi ... mat magdalene
qui fallaci turbe iudeos ... fili ...
... credunt ... surrexisse ... mortem
... victor ... mor
... mortem ... agnus paschalis
mortem ... agnu paschalis

Agnus paschalis

Hic auctor ... aliud ...
... in pasch ...
... auct ... hic h pasch
... p̄ ... agit de pa
... ad ...
... ibi ... p̄ ...
in ... nos ad ... pasch
... effusus ... cum ...
... dignos ...
... dignos ... agni
paschalis corporis ihu xpi dat ...
... pontifex ... hostiam ...
... ad ...

nō

... quod ... dicitur ...
... legimus ... fuisse pascha ...
pascha est ... celebrant ...
pascha e medium ... celebrant ...
passione ... pascha ... celebrant ...
... pascha ... dictum e
... pascha ...
filij isrl ...
... moyse ...
... celebrant ...
... ... pascha ...
... pascha celebratum est
... corporis ...
... passionis ... pascha
... xpi ...
... pascha celebrat ...
... fidelis ...
... labore ...
... agni ...
... pascha ... agni ...
... ... e ...
... ...
... ...
... est ...
... ...

... summus pontifex ... q factus ponte
... ponte ... p ...
... bonum regnum ... cum
... mundi hic in ... tm
... xpiane ... fideles ...
... se dignos esse ... comestione ...
... agni paschalis ... corporis
xpi ... bonis ... xpi
summus pontifex ... summus sacerdos ...
... hostiam ...
... sequitur ... fons

Eniam tum fons

Hic auctor declarat effusum ... sanguinis
agni paschalis ... dictum e ...
fideles ... preparare ... esse agni pascha
lis ... omnis ... debet
... agni paschalis ... corporis xpi
ad hoc ... agnum paschalem ... quod est ...
... signatus ... crucis ... signatus
depicto ... sanguine xpi ...
... peccatorum ...
... inficio ... dicit
... fideles ... peto
... corporis xpi ... nō
... cruci ...
xpm ... signum ...
... signum ... dispositio sunt
... hanc ...
... angelus ... xpm ...
... hominem ... nō ...
... nō ... pos
... demonstr ... signum ...
signum ...
... signum crucis ... perse
... passi
onis ihu xpi ... hominem nō
... signum ...
... xpiani ...
... signum e ...
... nō ... signum
... filij isrl ... celebra
... pascha ...
... cepta
... iter ...
... ad ...
... ...
... ...
... lapides
... ...
... fons ... sermo
... fons ... fons ... ...

nō

p...

nō

[illegible]

[illegible]

Miranda natura

[illegible] ... resurrectionem domini ... effectum resurrectionis ... ignis volat ... in resurrectione domini ...

[illegible]

... ignis volat ...

ignis volat celeriter

... post resurrectionem domini ... mundi ... elementa ... ignis ... in resurrectione domini ...

[illegible]

solem qui est in regno celorum ad vitam celum sit secundum, vel celum recipit tantum post passionem prope passionis cum passum ad utrumque concordat cum ista. Item nunc post primi hic per hoc mundo mundi erat recepit secundum post Quadragesimam. Item amor graciarum inter fuit iste post passionem Christi resurrectionis quia in apostolis quest post per tempus vero pascha celebrabant toto tempore in vero resurrectionis summo die admissus tunc in vero resurrectionis pascha domini est. Secundo etiam tamen mobile est nisi adimur dominicam sed motus mobile est nisi iam quia secundo iste ponit post mundo iste autem nisi nunc in actu. Item volubilis et nisi ad mundi deuenit prope volutionis summus stabilis et nisi adimur deuenit a labore ipse dicit stabilis et lubricum ad stabilis fluminis dicat stabilitas augustinus. Item secundum illud stabilitas se nomini spirituum gradus nisi quia. Item vernum sicco et calidum sunt quia medio cum dicunt quod vero et calidum. Item vere est nisi veniet quia quod deus autem post mundi iste sunt post cum. Item incipit et recipit celestis et vere venit, Sed quia quia quod post primo Christi est in resurrectione sua ipse resurrectionis. Item mobile regnum nobilis et monte suspensus vere est volubilis spiritualiter mobile erit tantum ad illum stabilis fuit et sunt naturam suam vinum etiam manet stabilis et nisi lumen immobilis semper permit altum in superiori uisibile ut tendit sursum regnum terre et cor terre ex quia quod omne quod tendit deorsum vero dicta venient celum sit secundum et sunt qui nunc sit stupentibus et sentiunt autem vero iste mentem spirat et flat terris in valla et tunc florum et fructum quod datur. Item vero resurrectionis omnia et veniunt frigida et post frigus cum calorem reualescunt et calore recipiunt quia vere et tempore veris in resurrectione domini recepit et incepit celestis

Sexti montis exer

tacionem. Applicatur itaque suis ad meritum quia quod maximum erat domini deponitur indicium et ... viri. Secundo diabolus ligatur et dominatur et eius primus destruitur et perdidit potestatem quam voluit capiendi terre in quod tunc tenendi potestatem additur quod in resurrectione domini angelus deposuit flameum gladium et uisibilem plenis nobis firmiter tantum ad regnum celorum quia in resurrectione domini tantum superauit mortem quia vero consequitur mihi nunc innuit paradisum et secundo homo in venit gaudium quod prius amiserat. Tertio etiam primum per sic tantum per mortem destructum est. Item mortis gelu pol

luit vero gregans tantum illius mortis in fine morsu despoliatur. Item de alio qui mortem nostram destruxit et vitam resurgendo reparauit et tunc diaboli confusio tantum de principe mundi tollitur. Unde primo Johannis sunt quid de spiritu eos quia est diabolo principe mundi dicitur quia ipse regnat super eos qui diligunt mundi terrena et delicias. Secundum unde vere neruos eius caput diaboli primo est. Quia opera eius fuerit ... ... deinde verbo destructa est. Cum dicit Jesus amisit primum unde cum adam et eva fugissent indicauit omnes homines fuit tunc sub potestate diaboli tamen quod vero fuerunt omnino diabolus quando ipse fuit potestatem in homine in presumpsit. Quia quod uellet homines tenere captiuum in potestate sua in resurrectione deceptus ipse fuit captus et ... in fine quando sustenauit vero ipsum. Item et cum eos diabolos ... quod tamen per sic non quod deus expulit adam de paradiso ponit autem prius paradisi angelum tenentem flammeum gladium in manu ut custodiret viam ligni vite. Sed in resurrectione domini deposuit gladium et aperuit ianuam paradisi et regni celestis et homo inuenit gaudium quod prius amisit. Non etiam tamen gelu est nisi in dicitur nisi quod ipse frigiditas in peccatore a gelo nos et frigus consolidaret. Item amittit est unum tristitum est quia quod posuit ab initio. Sed stabilis est nisi adimur quod post et morte et dicit stabile et sint ut dicitur id stabile quod non quatitur despiciendum. Unde non pondus in est. Sed de bene, quantum est nisi sui quod est deus ipse gladium seu magnum intellectum. Secundum mortis et rigor dampnacionis fuerit et destruitur principes mundi et diaboli tollitur et remouet potestatem impium et potestas destruitur. Sed destruitur dum ipse diabolus voluit et presumpsit tenere et possidere nunquam non sunt et quod tenere non potuit sic amisit et perdidit. Primum iam et primum prius cherubin et angelus est plenus et ardens nobis ... ... quod tunc amonendo et deponendo ipsum telum gladium ut dominus promisit sicut quid dicit ... ... terre propter hominem ... superabat et deuicit mortem homo recepit et inuenit iam gaudium paradisi et etiam gaudium sequitur post ... ... sanctus ...

Montis salutar

tur est aliud itinerarium sequitur candem ... resurrectionis Christi et dominus ... per ... de scribit salubre ... ... Jesu Christi et ... passiones eius, ... gloriam resurrectionis

et ibi p[ro]ph[et]a[vi]t dicens, et ibi illud dicit ad hoc in q[u]o p[ri]mo describit opus quod p[ro]mittebatur p[ro]phetis incarnationis, 2o describit idem opus diuinum n[ost]r[u]m p[ro]mis p[ro]phetarum et ibi. Sz tu nunc p[ri]ma adhuc in q[u]o p[ri]mo orta n[ost]ra ad laudem dei 2o originem nominis eius describit et ibi enim gloriam. P[ri]mo describit[ur] nos debere esse deo gr[ati]as et laudes deuota voce et bu[m]ili corde quia sic deus exinaniuit semetipsum formam s[er]ui accipiens ut liberaret hominem p[er]ditum a b[e]ata damnatione. nos soluit iniquitas xxxvij. Posuit iniquitates in[iqui]tum obliu[io]n[i]s est q[u]ia voluit in quibus sunt s[er]ui h[om]i[ne]s designantur [con]tra p[ri]mos filii dei inuentus fidelis et fidelibus [con]fusio in d[e]us patiens iniquitates 2o designat cum dum iniquitas designat[ur] et ...[illegible] ... oblatam esse ... resurrectionem cum quia voluit. Ecce p[ri]mum non sumus mortui dei non erit aliud li[berari] peccat[or]es quam p[er] peccatum homo de paradiso erat ... est et morten sibi fecit. Nos sicut mors per hominem venit, ita resurrectio mortuorum ... apostolus ad romanos. Sicut per unum dicitur mors intrauit homines, sic per hominem resurrectionem ... data est hominibus ... et filius dei in similitudine carnis peccati ut de peccato damnaret peccatum in carne et ut adoptionem filiorum reciperemus. Et fiud ... filius dei obla[tus] est ... opinione ... tamen quam alterius ... eius ... opinet ... 2o nunc ... suam ... fuerunt ... ipse passus est ... unde ... mattheo ... licet ... facere quod volo ... potuisset ... passionis sunt per gloriam resurrectionis ... resurrectio erit cum ... nobis ... ut ... per resurrectionem nunc gloriam ... consurge cum ipso ... modulos est ... triumphis ... in ... Hym[n]us ... cantate ... deo laudes ... voce et ... melodiis

Nunc dimittis

hic ... describit originem ... describens ... quia ... p[ri]mus ... in templo ... Simeon ... Ioseph cum fugeret in egyptum ... obediuit ... in templo obediuit Symeoni ... doctores ... in templo ipse ... legem ... sicut ... Io[hannes] baptista baptizauit ... temptationes diaboli ... in deserto ... xl diebus et xl noctibus ... crucem ... passione ... ipse humiliauit se ... gloriam ... Ieronimus ... Adam ... Ioseph ... obediuit Symeoni ... in templo ... Ioseph ... templo

[illegible] ignorantes [illegible] ipsum [illegible] Joseph [illegible] in templo [illegible] fecisti nobis [illegible] ego [illegible] pater [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] pedes [illegible] Joseph [illegible] passionem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

impleuit sicut ut cessent aspalam etiam
impleuit manu cessarunt nec sine incepta
miracula sanant homines sanandum et
mutum [illegible] cecum visibilis hec
signandum signa non se humanitate s divine
deitatis sunt facta que in ipso vero dicebant
confiteri videamus ergo primordia aliorum
signorum post medicine primo dicetur quod fuit aqua
in vinum vero sic in eodem c. ii. primis
suis vocatus et ad omnium intentam galilee
defecit vero vino misit impleri ydrias a
qua et redhibet architriclino et dixit gustasset
architriclinus aquam vinum factam vocat sponsum et
nescit unum bonum ipse dedit hoc signum
fecit ihesus primo [illegible] Secundum fuit
ut sic in eodem matthei tunc [illegible] per
[illegible] sedebat [illegible] declina-
bat filii david miserere mei cum ihesus quid
vis ut faciam ait illi rabboni ut videam
Tertium fuit ut qui [illegible] sine
[illegible] in more ut dicit [illegible] matthei ve-
nerit ei x. viri leprosi qui dixerunt ihesu
videte vos sacerdotibus se [illegible]
[illegible] qui redderet gloriam deo vnde
[illegible] mundati sunt nouem ubi
sunt Sexta [illegible] ut sic in eodem quod [illegible]
non [illegible] dominus domine descende prius
quam moriatur filius meus et responsum est
ei vade filius tuus viuit [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] et qui erat debilis
[illegible] octo [illegible] vnus erat [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non
[illegible] quemadmodum que patiebatur flu-
xum sanguinis accessit retro et tetigit vestimentum
ihesu et confestim siccatus est fons sanguinis
dixit quis est qui me tetigit et dixit mulier
[illegible] vade quoniam fides tua
[illegible] te fecit [illegible] doctorem
est [illegible] Septimum est ut sic satiauit
quinque milia hominum de quinque panibus et
duobus piscibus ut plene signum [illegible]
sum panis [illegible] qui de celo descendit
Octauo ut sic scribit matthei [illegible] petri
[illegible] apparuit eis ihesus am-
bulans super aquas et dixit eis [illegible]
[illegible] videns [illegible] petrus incipiens
se mergi exclamat
[illegible] me fac [illegible] hoc dubitat arguit eum
dominus dicens modice fidei quare dubitasti Nonum
[illegible] ut sic in eodem qui [illegible]
[illegible] in mari dominus apparuit eis in nocte
[illegible] ventum [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible] dum [illegible]
ventus [illegible] videbant [illegible]

Unus est hic qui [illegible] ut [illegible]
est [illegible] ut sic in eodem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fecit [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] ut ipsum [illegible]
factum sunt ergo [illegible]
[illegible] audiebat [illegible] loqui [illegible]
[illegible] hoc est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible] quem [illegible] nec [illegible]
est quod [illegible] omnibus quam [illegible] est
ille qui [illegible] potuit
cum deus [illegible]
[illegible] recipiat
[illegible] omnibus
valeat [illegible] mulier
[illegible] in
[illegible] surgens [illegible]
[illegible] simonis [illegible] mulier
[illegible] dominus [illegible] centum
[illegible] que
[illegible] ut Iohannes
quarto [illegible]
quintum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] perdita
[illegible] passo
[illegible] fecit
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] euntes
[illegible] surrexit
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] mulier
[illegible]
[illegible] mille [illegible] nomen
mulier [illegible]
[illegible] M [illegible]
[illegible] accidit
[illegible] corpus
[illegible] signis [illegible]
[illegible] aquam vinum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] oculos [illegible]
[illegible] fugat [illegible]
[illegible] tactu
[illegible] tactu [illegible]
[illegible] mortuos [illegible]
[illegible] puerum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] panibus [illegible]
[illegible] pagina
[illegible]

[illegible] sicut ferrum [illegible] ipse [illegible] x pa
[illegible] et ipse est [illegible]
[illegible] impeditum ipse [illegible] x aperit
[illegible] vocibus x surdos et [illegible] au
dire [illegible] ipse depulit x reddit [illegible]
infirmitates. Post hec mira miracula.

Post hec mira miracula

Hic auctor describit passionem domini per [illegible]
[illegible] que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] miracula [illegible] in dictum est ipse sunt
[illegible] pessima mor
te dampnatus [illegible] pro nobis [illegible]
pessimam [illegible] mortem [illegible] ipse
mortem [illegible] sunt [illegible] x penam
mortis [illegible] Vero auctor declarat
[illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible]
predicta [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] veram [illegible]
sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ipse voluit in [illegible] dictum est [illegible]
[illegible] ipse voluit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluit mundi salvacio [illegible] ipse non
[illegible] mundi salvacio
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] mundi salvacio non [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] mundi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mari [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in nocte [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] mor
tem ad [illegible] vide [illegible] est ei [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] nota
[illegible] crucifigi non [illegible]
[illegible] ad galathas [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] lege [illegible] maledicti sunt
[illegible] maledictus [illegible]
[illegible] scripta sunt in libro [illegible]
[illegible] nos de [illegible]
[illegible] pro nobis maledictus [illegible]
[illegible] maledictus omnis qui pen
det in cruce [illegible] crucifigi [illegible]
[illegible] Vero [illegible] sol
morte eius non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] in corpore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passio
[illegible] splendore [illegible]
[illegible] videt solem [illegible]
[illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] mundi machina [illegible] Vero [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] spontanee [illegible]
crucifigi est [illegible]
crucifigi [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponte [illegible] voluntarie
[illegible] miracula [illegible]
miracula predicta [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] crucifigi [illegible]
[illegible] morte eius [illegible]
[illegible] splendore in passione [illegible] illuxit dies

Illuxit dies tercia

Hic auctor describit [illegible] resurrectionem [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] dictum est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vastavit morte
[illegible] discipulis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magda
lene de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intelligent
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dies qui [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dubitaret [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ego
[illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

illuminat p(er) ... modo ... in ... et illa
umbra noctis ... dic(it) auct(or) 10 appari-
tio(n)es post resurrectionem. Decies apparuit. Primo
apparuit Marie Magdalene flenti ad sepulcrum.
2o apparuit eunti(bu)s mulieribus redeuntibus a se-
pulcro, quibus dixit Avete, quibus ... te-
nuerunt pedes eius. 3o apparuit beato Petro in
... ad quam fugit tempore passionis
ut dicit Damascenus ... 4o ...
sicut narrat ... de ...
... 5o apparuit discipulis euntibus in Emaus
... qui ... 6o ... Quinto
apparuit apostolis qui ... ad eos ianuis
clausis et Thomas non erat cum eis. Sexto die
post resurrectionem ... ianuis clausis ... Thome
... cum eis ...
eius. 7o apparuit discipulis ad mare Tyberiadis
ubi apparuerunt ei ... post ... in
... Octavo apparuit eis in Galilea qui
comedit et bibit cum eis. Nono apparuit eis
in monte Synai ubi exprobravit incredu-
litatem eorum ... quia hiis qui viderunt
eum surrexisse non crediderunt. Decimo
apparuit eis in monte Oliveti ... ad
... apostolos ...
... in primo et ... apparuit beate Marie vir-
gini matri eius ... resu-
rectionem ... plus et maior
fuit gaudium in resurrectione Christi ...
... non ...
... de eius resurrectione ...
... Quo circa ... illucescit in ...
... resurgentibus ... et lucescit
... dies illuxit ...
... Christus ...
... et ... et apparens
suis dilectis et discipulis ... apparuit
primo ... Magdalene ...
... apostolis ...
et ... illuminavit eos ...
resurrectionem ... de ipso ...
... de ipso / Floruerunt igitur et

Floruerunt igitur et terram

... resurrectionem ...
... Christus ...
et ... quia ...
... que sunt ...
... flores ... que sunt ...
... tempore ...
et resurgunt ... tempore resurrectionis eius
et ...
et ... tempore ... et resurgunt cum Christo ...
... sol et
luna ... eius ...
... resurgunt cum Christo ...

illuminatur ... tempore ... in
resurrectione ... et terra fructificat per totum tempus
yemale ... que tempore passionis ...
... Christi ...
quia novos flores et novos fructus ...
...
nunc ... tempore
resurrectionis ...
quia ipse Christus resurgens ... nobis ...
...
... ad ...
... sicut ... mortuus surrexit
et post ... corpus glorificatum
...
... que fuit ... corpori ...
... tempore passionis et ...
... resurgunt ...
Tertio ... sicut clarius sol
et luna ... primo sic sol et
luna lucent clarius tempore resurrectionis
quam tempore passionis in sol et luna ...
... splendorem ... tempore resurrectionis
... Christi ... cum dicit
... 20 ... lucet
clarius ... magis illumi-
nat quia tempore yemali sol et luna ...
...
... resurrectionem ...
... et ... duos et noctes ...
... quam suo tempore yemali ...
...
...
...
...
resurrectionem ...
resurgunt ... sic ...
... sic terra que per totum tempus yemale
fuit frigida ... fructu ...
... in resurrectione Christi ... novos fructus
et novos flores produxit ... Nono ...
... que vocatur
apostropha quia dirigit sermonem suum
ad nos ... eundem
sermonem ... nos ad ...
... Quo circa ...
... est ...
...
... flores ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
... et ... suo ...

omnis creatura [illegible] resurgente [illegible] gaudeat [illegible] flores [illegible] [illegible] floret [illegible] novo [illegible] dulce [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] luna [illegible] splendet [illegible] [illegible] in morte [illegible] christi [illegible] gaudet resurgenti [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] ista die [illegible] resurrexit [illegible] [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] deo patri et filio qui per spiritum sancto / virginem matrem

V[irgi]nem matre[m]

hec canticum [illegible] [illegible] virgini [illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible] canticum [illegible] [illegible] pasche [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virginem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] virgini [illegible] peccatores [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] virgo [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] virgo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virginis [illegible] peccatorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virginis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] antiqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgini [illegible] [illegible] virgo omnes peccatores [illegible] [illegible] virgo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] gloria [illegible] virgo [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] o virgo [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] filio dilecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] virgine [illegible] o virgo [illegible] peccatores [illegible] [illegible] virgine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] virginis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

s[anc]ti spiritus sancti effectus sui sanctos in sancti[tate] [illegible] ... in sinistrorsum ... [illegible] omnia da ... nobis sui ... aspectu ... vel in timentes ... et filii tui ... a nobis sint gl[ori]a et honor ... resurgit ... per suffragia ... primas ... in quo ... ut g... nige ... pro se ... devota oratione ... in ... mater ... casta mater ... qui es ... et effectu ... genitrix ... dei ... ihesu christi ...

Ave domine ihesu

... ave ... petitionis ... dulcis ... dignum ... ad ... qui ... credo ... ihesu christe ... et ... mortificatum resurrexisse ... in hoc corpore glorificato ... nos ... credimus ... et ... ut ... ihesu christi ... nos ... descendat ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... [illegible] ... ipsum rogitamus ... eius ... ipsum ... regentem ... ipsum ducente ... sanguinis ... [illegible] ... descende ... in tutela ... [illegible] ... credo ... est ... et homine ... ihesu christi ... glorificatum ... resurrexisse ... glorificato ... nos ... credimus ... precessisse ... de signo ... nos ... custodi nos ... ad eternam felicitatem / laudes crucis

Ave sancta

... crux ... ad ... signum ... sancte crucis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

ipse pro eius mortuus est. Cum vero venisset
ad eum mortuum in memoriam posuit planctum
super sepulcrum patris eius et crevit inde
tempore Salomonis et cum templum edificaretur
abscisa est arbor illa sed non poterat ad aliquam
partem aptari templi sed posita est super
fluminum pro modum pontis. Venit regina Saba
cum donis et muneribus audire sapientiam
Salomonis videns hoc lignum nolens
pedibus transire per hoc lignum quia cognovit
redemptionem mundi esse pendendam in
hoc ligno quod percipiens Salomon hoc lignum
cum iam in templo fecit suspendi ut ab
introeuntibus videretur compulsus obiciendum
cum ligni capita intuebantur sed per multum
tempus iudei hoc lignum accipientes
in profundum locum proiecerunt ubi
facta fuit piscina que hodierna die
probatica piscina nuncupatur. Angelus ange-
lus descendit certo tempore et movebat aquam
et sanabatur ibi qui primus ingressus erat
ab omni infirmitate sicut dicitur in ewangelio et
remansit usque tempus dominice passionis.
Inventio sancte crucis [illegible] in-
nobiliter in effusione [illegible] eius co-
[illegible] et revelationis [illegible]
sancte crucis [illegible] colitur [illegible]
Constantinus imperator romanus lepra
infectus esset [illegible] consilio [illegible]
[illegible] puerorum sanguine [illegible]
[illegible] nocte
[illegible] dormiret vidit in sompnis duos apostolos
scilicet Petrum et Paulum dicentes quia parce
sanguinibus innocentum [illegible]
[illegible] de lepra
[illegible] ad Silvestrum papam ille dicet te
[illegible] baptizatus
[illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] signum sancte crucis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui tradiderit ei [illegible]
[illegible] locum sancte crucis
[illegible] sancta crux in [illegible]
[illegible] crucem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Heraclius imperator [illegible]
et occidit eum et sanctam crucem reduxit
in Ierusalem [illegible] ibidem honorifice
[illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]

tur [illegible] quam ad eius [illegible] est
[illegible] sicut in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible]
[illegible] melos [illegible]
[illegible] dulce [illegible]
[illegible] in
melodia [illegible] dulce [illegible]
[illegible] dulce et odor [illegible] dulce
[illegible] symphonia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos qui
[illegible] sancte
crucis attollimus [illegible] laudes
sancte crucis dulce melos [illegible]
[illegible] dulce lignum [illegible]
lignum esse dignum dulci melodia [illegible]
laude [illegible] voce
[illegible] symphonia [illegible]
est dulce dum vox non [illegible]
[illegible] corde [illegible] voce [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nos ad laudem sancte crucis [illegible]
salvator [illegible] qui fuit redempti
per [illegible] crucem [illegible]
[illegible] sancte crucis [illegible] laudare [illegible]
[illegible] salvando [illegible]
salus [illegible] arbor
[illegible] ad [illegible]
crucem [illegible]
sancta crux [illegible] sanguine [illegible]
[illegible] mundum
[illegible] pectore [illegible]
sustinuit in ligno crucis [illegible]
[illegible] dominus in
[illegible] similitudine
[illegible] dominus
[illegible] salvationis [illegible] opus
[illegible] homo
[illegible] ad ymaginem et similitudinem
dei [illegible] opere salva-
tionis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] salvum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] omnem hominem [illegible]
[illegible] salus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lignum sancte crucis
[illegible] dilexit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] salutis [illegible]

multitudine peccatorum suorum qui muto
e deus ad ignoscendum vnum ystorie primo
penitencia sicut conuersi qui non illa ipsa
querit se misius ab omni impietate et se
at misericordiam omnium magistrum sicut
recordabitur amplius et quia deus sic dilexit
mundum non ex dedignacione pari crudelissimam
mortem in ligno crucis ut principium
sine nos inside conformaret. Vnde dicitur
epistola ad romanos ipse impleuit sacra-
menta prosimile in fidei articulos etiam
ut non perit vnum iudei scandalum paci-
entur. Vnde apostolus nos predicamus cru-
cifixum iudeis quidem scandalum gentibus
autem stulticiam. Istud signum sancte crucis dicit
eam stultum hoc est illud signum re-
ter testamenti quod scribitur exodo quod
moxim filiorum israhel de egipto sanguine
dedit ut quilibet pro familia sua tolleret
agnum sine macula quem illa nocte ym-
molaret quilibet et signaret agnum dei
tunc absque macula et ymolatus est in
cruce crucis. Istud etiam signum ystorie
quod singula ora cum thau mo signa-
tur per aliud congregari ad significandum
dicit quod singula ora sunt plurimi tamen [illegible]
hoc videtur esse contra communem
textus quod singulis signis figuris reprimit
impium in memoriam penitentibus de utique
predicatur ubi dicitur singula ora cum
signum ad quilibet et singulum eorum
quilibet eorum et est vnus dicitur Item
quam signum multis modis ut est expressum
in quo opat elegit opinio. Augustinus
erit magis quam est designat quem que
eos subditur ipse Item in libro de penitentia
qui ponunt numerum cum inimici sibi
dum crucis non laudabat eum qui
gaudet et sperant dari sibi in mundo
sine et etiam veniam et prece omnes
qui sancte dicimus expressum
meliora et omnes filios tuos secum in
unum quam esse et per cruce in sanctum
fuit hec cum stultus et ipse passus est
in depicta sanguine agni et agnum inter sine
macula et sine macula quia agnus
mundi et signum sancta et mundum
abcedit gaudens et angelis pecto sic

Hec est scala peccatorum

Hic auctor quia dat signum crucis ymago
hic est signum et dicitur quod si sic quod duo
est et apparebat ymnis ystorie quod

biscam peccatorum crucis nobis recollitur
ubi inscripsit ad lucem per. Dicit genesis .xxviii. quod
in uno descendit qui ystorias infra continentur
principium suum quod significauerit in aram
sunt mola celica scala uncta per lucis gratia
lingua legem primo dicit sic quod sancta crucis dicitur
scala per quam peccatores ascendunt ad celos
quia ut pro scalam venit ad se omnia
regna mundi et terminat omnem mundum
quia per per signum ad mortis sic crucis dispositus
est enim crucis deus latus in scala
se in medio sicut de angelos rectos
quia angeli sicut ipsa christum crucis
per mundi redemit. **C**um hoc signum no[ta]
in mg. est. Iacob accepit lapidem
tenuit sub suo capite surgit et erexit
in quod et loco suo supposuit lapidem capiti
suo dormiens vidit scalam tangentem celos
et angelos dei descendentes et ascendentes
et per scalam sic ascendisse et descendisse ipsum
signum sanctum crucis per hanc scalam
ascendit et post ad se omnia quia dicit
in vita sua ecclesiam ad me omnium
sicut ergo celestes sancte crucis traxit ad se
omnia ut scribitur Io. xii. Item pro crucis tene
trahebat ad se omnia per cruce in signum
misericordie duo lignorum in cruce
erat et in pace mundi sicut in scala
in quibus mundi et per in te oculis
eius ergo per ad se traxit omnia que
ubique per plagas mundi non datur nisi per Ioh[ann]es
sancta que post hunc quoniam significans
ergo dicitur doctores quod per hec terrene
et omnibus alterius ad designandum
quod in cruce non erat totus mundus
aeterne. **E**t etiam Item tunc est deus in no[ta]
signum et que hic cor sancta et eciam apparet
in tercio regum. Ut in teneat in eum
mouere in multa hec et insperatam. Item sub [illegible]
ostendit est vnde significat quod posuit ab eo
mundo mutando et in hoc et hic consumit
potentiam in supremo in cruce et est quod
et monstro ut signum comprehendo est unum
eorum est ergo qui sponsam eius et quod
potuerunt in contemptione et in contemplatione
sua in sancte hic. Item Christus de quo
non nec que in condempnaui condemnari
nobis Item et hinc est ut testimonio
veniret quod cum posuit eis et finis hec
sancta scala et cum vpi et scala peccatorum
per quam sicut scalam per eos celorum tenebat
et assumpsit omnia ad se cuius sancte
forma et de posuit quod perdidit et quod
hic reparat per gratiam et per clementiam suam
im

[illegible] legis mosaice

hic au(tem) declarat(ur) 2us signum ystoria lign[illegible]
q(ue) e(st) bonne m(a)r(e) dulc(or)ans [illegible] s(an)c(t)e c(ru)c(is)
no(n) est nouu(m) in lu(m)i(n)e q(ui)a p(er) [illegible]
uetus t(esta)mentu(m) e(st) p(re)figuratum [illegible]
ip(s)a s(an)c(t)a c(ru)x aquas amaras fecit dul
ces ubi moyses p(er) v(ir)tute(m) s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis
p(er)cussit aqua(m) de petra ut d(ic)to, ecce p(er)
q(ua)nte [illegible] s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis [illegible] est
p(re)figuratum [illegible] p(ri)ma ystoria [illegible]
sicut [illegible] regum [illegible] eliseus
p(ro)ph(et)a venisset ad quandam ciuitatem ubi aq(ue)
fuit salsa et amara [illegible] dixit
locus iste optimus est s(ed) aqua e(st) pessima
tunc eliseus p(ro)ph(et)a accepit sal [illegible]
s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis [illegible] magnu(m) [illegible]
facte sunt aque et hoc [illegible]
d(ic)t(um) [illegible] dulces aquas fecit. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
quidam carpentarius [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] eliseus fecit lig
nu(m) in modum s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis et posuit sup(er) a
q(u)as ubi [illegible] s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis
[illegible] sup(er)natauit [illegible] p(ri)me
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] c(ru)cis [illegible]
to no(n) [illegible] aqua ad potand(um) [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) moysen [illegible] d(e) a(n)nis [illegible]
[illegible] moyses et aaron
[illegible] ad d(omi)n(u)m qui dixit tangere [illegible]
[illegible] cu(m) u(ir)ga [illegible] nob(is) [illegible]
[illegible] moyses ad p(o)p(u)l(u)m dixit audite
rebelles et incred(u)li, nu(m)q(ui)d d(e) petra hac
poterimus uobis aq(ua)s [illegible], et dixit glosa
q(uod) p(er)cussit petra(m) bis [illegible] i(n) mo(d)u(m)
s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis et [illegible] aque largissime
ut biberet o(mn)is [illegible] et iumenta [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt doctores q(ui)a [illegible]
[illegible] de petra [illegible]
[illegible] p(er) [illegible] c(ru)ce(m) [illegible] passione
[illegible] lignum no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] nomen [illegible] religio [illegible]
[illegible] d(omi)no [illegible]
[illegible] item
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] **Item** [illegible] s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis
no(n) sunt noua [illegible] nomen in [illegible]
[illegible] religio [illegible] s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis
est [illegible] nomen ip(s)a [illegible]

[illegible] fecit dulces aquas ut d(ic)tu(m) est
silex [illegible] lapis [illegible] emisit aquas sup(er)
[illegible] s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis officio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

hic aute(m) declarat(ur) [illegible] ystoria que e(st) [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] domo [illegible]
liminari no(n) fuit [illegible] signacula s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis
[illegible] membra [illegible] sequi(tur) [illegible]
q(ui)a [illegible] no(n) [illegible] gladio [illegible]
[illegible] filio q(ui)a [illegible] sig
num signaculo s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis [illegible] p(ri)ma [illegible]
[illegible] ezechiel in visione vidit
angelum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sup(er) liminaria domus cu(m) sign(o)
thau [illegible] angelum [illegible]
cu(m) gladio [illegible] omnem [illegible]
no(n) [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis
[illegible] lignis i(n) mo(dum) [illegible]
[illegible] cedrus [illegible] cypressus
[illegible] palma [illegible] lignum
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] pilatus [illegible] signum c(ru)cis [illegible]
[illegible] cedrus cypressus oliua [illegible]
[illegible] cypressus oliua [illegible]
[illegible] palma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
cu(m) signo s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis [illegible] signum [illegible]
signum s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis ut signaret electos dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] tolle filiu(m)
tuu(m) que(m) diligis ysaac et offeres eum i(n) ho
locaustu(m) sup(er) unu(m) montiu(m) q(ue)m [illegible]
[illegible] abraham [illegible] filiu(m)
suu(m) sup(er) [illegible] lignor(um) i(n) mo(dum) s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis
ut d(icit) glosa [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ligna [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] holocausti [illegible]
gladiu(m) ut [illegible]
d(omi)n(u)s no(n) [illegible] manu(m) tua(m) [illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible] ysaac [illegible]
s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] **Item** [illegible]
[illegible] in domo [illegible] homo no(n) [illegible]
sup(er) liminaria [illegible] s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis [illegible] signo
s(an)c(t)e c(ru)cis [illegible]
[illegible] gladiu(m) [illegible] oracione [illegible]
[illegible] filiu(m) [illegible]

[illegible] signaculo sancte crucis non sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] isto signo [illegible]

[illegible]

Hic [illegible] declaratur ultimum signum [illegible] quedam paupercula mulier [illegible] ligna [illegible] Sarepta Sidoniorum [illegible] ligna [illegible] domini [illegible] modicum [illegible] clamat ad dominum [illegible] Sarepta Sidoniorum [illegible] mulier vidua [illegible] Helyas [illegible] mulier [illegible] Helias [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sarepta Sidoniorum [illegible] signum [illegible] novi testamenti [illegible]

[illegible]

recipiens regem romanum [illegible] simul [illegible]
crucis. Unde sancte crucis effigie et victoria
[illegible] inimicorum suorum. David [illegible] signo
Goliam superavit. [illegible] sancti [illegible]
sanat infirmitates [illegible]
[illegible]

paulus

[illegible]

ORATIO [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] abierunt [illegible] qui [illegible]
optime [illegible] quod [illegible] mundi in
[illegible] signum [illegible] non est
[illegible] signum [illegible] nobile [illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible] crucis [illegible]
[illegible] Damascenus [illegible] signum crucis [illegible]

[illegible]

Iam intus [illegible] et anima [illegible] non [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] sponsus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... iam [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] triumphale lignum, victoriosum lignum [illegible] ... nullum lignum ... nobile [illegible] lignum ... ramos flore germine [illegible] ... medicina ... [illegible] ... [illegible] nos [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] passiones ... [illegible] ... passiones ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... nobis [illegible] ... [illegible]

S[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... triumphale impassionem [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] impassione sua [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ascensionis [illegible] ...

[illegible] stola [illegible] ... [illegible] ... stola [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... stola [illegible] ... [illegible] ... impassionem [illegible] ... passione [illegible] ... ascendit [illegible] ... stola sua [illegible] ... passione sua [illegible] ... [illegible] ... angeli [illegible] ... discipulis [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... angelis [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ascendit [illegible] ... passionis [illegible] ... [illegible] ... passionis [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... passione [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... gl[ori]a ... ascensionis x[rist]i ... [illegible] ... nomen ... [illegible] ... bethel ... [illegible] ... nomine ... [illegible] ... bethel ... [illegible] ... templum salomonis ... [illegible] ... ierusalem ... [illegible]

monte ... bethel ... nomen ... [illegible] ... bethel ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ad ... [illegible] ... resurgendo ... [illegible] ... resurrectionem ... [illegible] ... bethania ... [illegible] ... passionis ... [illegible] ... spiritus sancti non erit ... [illegible]

Iacobus maior agnitio dei ut in eius si diligeretis
me gauderetis utique quia ad patrem vado unde
Augustinus dicit Augustinus in sua tamquam forma servi quia
pater maior me est et ideo ipsam aliter videre
posset. ¶ Item est multis fides [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporis non videntur oculis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
Iohannes [illegible] ut [illegible] advocatus
fiet apud patrem nostrum. Iohannes: advocatum habemus
apud patrem [illegible] et ipse est propitiatio pro
peccatis nostris. ¶ [illegible] dignitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible]
Ieronimus [illegible] ad pedes eius [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] inde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sanctus sicut [illegible]

[illegible] apparuit [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ascendit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] victorie [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] celeste [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] carne [illegible] sumpsit [illegible]
[illegible] in celis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] assumptus est in celis [illegible]
[illegible] in celum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ascendit [illegible] ascendit
[illegible] celeste [illegible]
[illegible] ascendit [illegible] pro
[illegible] ascendit [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] ysa
[illegible] descendit in [illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possibile [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] dei est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] collocavit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iohannes
[illegible] de celo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gregorius
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Iacobus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ascendit [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ascendit [illegible]
[illegible] pro
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible; heavily abbreviated Gothic cursive, left column lines 1–21]

[illegible display heading]

[illegible; left column, remaining lines]

[illegible; right column, first 28 lines]



[S]ancti spiritus

[illegible; right column, remaining lines]

apostolus

Repleuit ad gustum spc qui impleuit ad ipsos
attentum . i. indicium [illegible] laborat [illegible]
[illegible] spus [illegible]
[illegible]

apostolus

[illegible]

ysa

[illegible]

ieronimus

[illegible]

Job

[illegible]

apostolus

[illegible]

taciti . i. sancti spc qui [illegible] corda nostra in
[illegible]
[illegible]

Apparuerunt illis dispertite [illegible]

[illegible]

Thomas

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PROPHETIAS NIMIS

[illegible]

EXPANDENS OM

[illegible]

Aptio

[illegible]

NOS SUPLICES

[illegible]

AUDI NOS OMNIPOTENS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... consolator optime ... [illegible]

ut ibi dicitur ... [illegible]

Consolator optime

[illegible]

[illegible] un [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] singulas [illegible]
[illegible] inclinat sursum tendit [illegible]
[illegible] per dilectionem [illegible] amor [illegible]
inclinationem [illegible] coordinationem [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus sanctus inclinat superiora [illegible]
[illegible] eternum [illegible] inferiora ad su-
periora [illegible] celestes [illegible]
[illegible] dyonisius [illegible] amor
spiritus sanctus efficit in his quos replet [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] admirandi [illegible]
[illegible] in desiderio superiorum et coordinat
eos ad invicem [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus sanctus multipliciter [illegible] Tercio [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] hospitor [illegible]
[illegible] colitur [illegible]
[illegible] passionum [illegible]
[illegible] rector [illegible]
[illegible] patri [illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] in deserto [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] opere spiritus sancti [illegible]
consolator in [illegible] in
[illegible] fortitudo [illegible] in
[illegible] in labore [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mitigando
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

Alme paraclite

Hic autem dirigit petitionem ad spiritum sanctum
[illegible] dirigit duas petitiones
[illegible] opere spiritus sancti qui
[illegible] corda [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] igne amoris
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petit [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nostris [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut igni-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] cor [illegible] debet orare in [illegible]
Josue [illegible]
loquitur [illegible] assidue orare in
[illegible] quam [illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] in oratione [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] fontes [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] pacificus [illegible]
est [illegible] ad recipiendum spiritum sanctum [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes in [illegible] nos
[illegible] accipite spiritum
sanctum [illegible] templa [illegible]
[illegible] accepit spiritum sanctum Quod autem
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] petro [illegible] ego [illegible]
[illegible] ordinem [illegible]
spiritum ubi dicitur ut [illegible]
[illegible] spiritum [illegible] Tercio [illegible]
[illegible] nomen
est [illegible]
[illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] in homine [illegible]
[illegible] in homine [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Karitas est nomen

Hic autem dirigit petitionem [illegible]
spiritus sanctus [illegible] petitorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cor [illegible] in pectus et
[illegible] in nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et nobis [illegible]
in mundo [illegible] mortem et
[illegible] Quod autem [illegible]
petit [illegible] petit pectora [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in pectus [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] ab omni [illegible] un [illegible]
[illegible] Beda [illegible] Robertus Grosseteste
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ignorantia [illegible]

pent u feci p[ro]xi[m]u[m] p[ro]pt[er] p[e]c[ca]ta ignora
ta vii̅ diu[er]s[a] si p[e]cca[ta] p[re]t[er]ita e[st] si p[e]cc[at]e
mala deplorare si p[er] t[em]p[or]alia dep[er]dit[a] e[t]
c[etera] s[i] c[on]cupiscit[ur] ergo p[o]s[tea] dicat : Ante sap[ienti]a
m[en]t intelligent ac novissima p[ro]uiderent
2[us] paruit famis anime q[uod] impeditur per vicium
petata. Vn[de] pec[ca]ti famis sunt inedia vij
d[e] amys corpo[r]is ista nobis sunt inflicta
duo mala. s[cilicet] ignorancia iter agendi et
incipia incomi. Jam iam multa nocte
tur ad u[er]itas s[ed] no[n] dies. et vlt[r]a inju[st]
tus ergo multos e[st] famitas ne [con]munis
pant cor medio[cr]i fl[e]cti p[er] karitate[m]
dei i[n] m[un]do om[n]i vn[de] viuere i[n] dilige dei
qui fecit te et iustus et non destru
unt. Jam iam nra dni ad cor dirigi
ti[bi] sine dic[tis] [illegible] audit[ur] [illegible] m[ulti]
pent reci[pere] fragidi[tur] in[de] vn[de] cui desi
gerat qui erunt ignes [con]pulsa dedit ig[ne]
dicit[ur] ml[ti]s sapi[ent]e et lampades vig[ila]nt
extinguat. in nocte [illegible] ne affi
abeo in p[er]ficie [illegible] [illegible] petit
rad[icem] cred[it] p[er] informacio[n]i q[uod] [illegible]
attendit in dextera q[u]ia d[icitu]r iniustus
p[ro]pt[er] certitudine[m] [illegible] d[e]s[ideri]
certid[ine] volu[n]t [illegible] iusticia [illegible]
ut d[icitu]r [illegible] dum sequit[ur] iusticia[m] dil[ig]
git. Jam iam p[er] iusti dies [illegible]
ad dicta. [C]ne amor de pace septem
in die designat amen [illegible]
sicut septem [illegible] tempore claudi
[illegible] septenarium [illegible]
designat. no[n] [illegible] dicit
e[st] [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
deuinat. [illegible] rigor ds in rigor de
uniis [illegible] e[st] [illegible] ad
[illegible] Jam deus [illegible]
[illegible] [M]ost[ra] spi[ritu]s sancti purga
q[uod] e[st] sordidu[m] [illegible] sana q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] e[st] aridum [illegible] q[ue] sunt fluc
[illegible] mollifica q[uod] e[st] rigidum [illegible]
fone [illegible] attende q[uod] e[st] frigidum
[illegible] regit q[uod] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] septemplici [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] salutem [illegible]
da p[er]enne gaudium [illegible] eternam vitam
[illegible]

Benedicta

sit sancta t[ri]nitas atq[ue] indiui[s]a unitas. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in unitate [illegible]
p[ri]mo describit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2[o] describit potenciam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloriam ip[s]i[us]. 3[o]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Benedicta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filius e[st] deus [illegible]
deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] deus sit [illegible] tres dij [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e[st] deus filius est
[illegible] deus spiritus s[anctu]s e[st] deus [illegible] sunt
tres dij [illegible] unus e[st] deus in distinctione
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alia filij alia sp[iritu]s s[ancti] [illegible]
alia [illegible] genitus
alia filij [illegible] genitus alia sp[iritu]s
s[an]cti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in visibilibus [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] equalis maiestas
[illegible] deus equalis potent[ia]
p[er] omnia. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possibile e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] deus
[illegible] Jam [illegible]
[illegible] filium [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plures deos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in multi[s] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deos [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] v[idelicet] pluralitas p[er]
sonarum sufficit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] soli deo [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

p psalmi 2o mathei et tunc spiritus [illegible]
omnes dico [illegible] ut sic quasi cum patre et filio
spiritus unus deus in nobis per gratiam divinam
[illegible] divinum deo dicit per rogo ut
[illegible] meum sicut [illegible] sicut nos unum
sumus [illegible] est crucis [illegible]
[illegible] adorant [illegible] indicit tres
personas [illegible] que sunt relato
nes in unitate quam filius genitus et spiritus
spiritus sanctus procedit ab utroque [illegible]
[illegible] augustinum [illegible]
[illegible] primo celi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipso et in ipso omnia sunt
[illegible] ad romanos [illegible]
[illegible] pt
[illegible] divisionem que sunt longi
[illegible]
distinguit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Adoremus individuam trinitatem

[illegible] in [illegible] potentia
[illegible] ipsa sancta trinitas que una est unus deus
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] que in eis sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] et
omnis lingua [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] dignum [illegible]
sol et luna laudant et angeli adorant [illegible]

[illegible]

sciat quia si nescit nullus potest operi-
[illegible] quia si voluit [illegible]
[illegible] sic etiam in divinis [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] sic et [illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

pro mundo Item non solum dicitur spacium
decennium annorum et sic regulam spiritualem ge
nere plus super excellens eminens refectionis
importat excellenciam ergo dicitur solum sancto
corporis excellencia continens in numero
qui custodit misterium per cetenas designat
Deque solum nos per id sub tempore in sancto **ffm**
Vel adorandum sumimus nos quasi vivenda vinitas
quia ceteras nostrarum caritatis pro omnium
beatitudinis nos similis redempti per ipsum de
nos adoramus et sumimus et purgemus et confi
tebimur et liberemur ad emenda corpora amicum
ipsius et ad homines ista veritas nos eam
unus et dulces laudes et gloria sit et in primum
seculi seculorum Sequitur Lauda Syon sal-

Lauda Syon

Hoc est scriptura de invocacione
et convenientiam glorificandi sacramen-
ti corporis et sanguinis domini
et epistola que primo dicit
nos per primum amorem excitat
fideles ad laudem Item 2o introducit
principalem materiam huius festi 3o est laudis
thema primo dicit sic ostendens cum singulis
laudare salvatorem tuum qui te salvavit ab
eterna dampnacione lauda tuum ducem et re-
medium ad invisibile tuum lauda pastorem
tuum qui animam suam posuit pro ovibus
suis et lauda eum in dicit suum dominum vi-
lius in hymnis et potens primo quippe est
dignus omni laude ut ad hominem ut sufficit
enim laudare eum quia ipse excellit omnem
laudem Item 2o salvator in psalmis memoriam
fecit mirabilium suorum misericors et miserator
dominus escam dedit timentibus se ipsius me-
moriam ...tandem quia ipse fecit
... adesum agni paschalis in memoriam
suorum mirabilium quia precepit ut discipuli
facerent memoriam de ipso et ante ...
donum in quo posuit ut Lucas ... de
hoc facite in meam commemoracionem fra-
tres Item 3o est ... prima est
refectionis ... in 2o regum ... te
nent ad ... et ... cu-
rum ... de ... confirmata cum
... ... est refectionis de-
... discipulis refecerunt
dominum post resurrectionem qui venit ad eos
ad mare Tyberiadis dixit ... ... pul-
mentarium habetis Item est ... revocationis
de ... primo regum ... nabal ...
... ... et ipse dicit ... sui coget-
... nabal ... ... accept ...
... accessit ad david et ... ...
... est

... est ... indigeant quod fuit
david ad nabal Item 2o est ... ...
primo ... fecit ... ...
... ...
... et est ... ...
... est ... ... in ...
Jo. ... ...
... panibus et ... ...
... Item est ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... Item est ... ...
... ... in
... ... Item est ... ...
... ...
venit ... ... hec mundo
ad ... fecit ... ... panis
... ... Item
... est ... ...
in ... ... dispono vobis
sicut disposuit mihi pater regnum ut edatis et
bibatis super mensam meam in regno meo ...
... ...
... ...
... ... panis ... panis sunt
... ...
... ut ... panem ... non
... panis ... ... panis ...
... ... melchi
sedech ... ...
... panis ... ... panis ... ... in
... Jo. panis quem ego dabo vobis ...
... vita ... panis ... ...
... ...
... ...
... corporis ... ... Item ... in
... ... primo
... Syon ... ... Syon
... ...
... ...
Syon ... ...
... ...
Syon ... quia ... in speculo
... ...
... Item ... ... ad ...
... Item audeo et ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... **ffm**
... ... lauda ...
... ... lauda ... et ...

tunc in ympnis cantici i[n] melodiis tu
quide audeas laudare tantum i[n] tantum nimium
quantum potes, quia nimis ad implere quia
ipse est maior omni laude nec sufficis
potes sufficienter laudare sed laudis thema

Laudis thema spe[cialis]

Hic auctor introducit principalem materiam
huius festi et dividitur in duas partes. Primo ponit eam
personaliter, secundo ponit eam per certas figuras
[illegible] et specialiter ibi ecce panis angelorum.
Adhuc prima in duas partes. Primo ponit materiam huius
festi in generali, secundo prosequitur eam magis in speciali
ibi omnes [illegible] que [illegible]
est [illegible] ibi [illegible] dicit sic
quod panis vivus et corpus et sanguis eius
datur hodie discipulis per quem quem
scilicet panem christus filius dedit discipulis
in mensa ultime cene, secundo dicit tercia
debet esse in iocunditatem et laus eadem
corporis et sanguinis debet esse plena et
sonora quia hodie celebratur hoc festum
in quo recolitur primum institucio et insti
tucio corporis et quia in hoc sacramento corpus
et vetus testamentum terminatur ad novum
testamentum sub nova lege confectum
est. Novum testamentum depulit antiquum
quia antiquum fuit factum sub figuris
et umbris sed novum testamen
tum est consecratum per veritatem
et plenam illuminacionem. Dies enim in
qua fuit duo primo ponit materiam huius festi
specialiter ut ex illo patet specialiter in
speciali ponit principaliter secundo ortatur nos
ad celebracionem huius festi ponens causas
in modum [illegible] institucionis huius
festi. Circa primum nota quod materia huius festi
specialiter est dominus quia panis tu
[illegible] in corpus et vinum in sanguinem
et speciebus sensibilibus sive accidenti
bus non mutatis. Dicuntur autem acci
dencia sive species color, forma et fig
ura, calor et sapor et odor, que omnia pa
ne et in vino sentiuntur. Hiis ergo accide
ntibus non mutatis permanet panis
et vinum. Unde ut ad illud nota multo
dictis que sunt contra racione [illegible]
et dictis que loquuntur [illegible] et ex
his que videntur in vanum [illegible] videmus
et enim quod [illegible] mutare [illegible]

[illegible] vinum et mutatur non unde in ve
ritate hominum species mutantur
et ad nimis homines mirantur [illegible]
re [illegible] Item unde homines accuti
gladii eliciunt [illegible] quod [illegible] in vento
[illegible] sit [illegible] mutat quod
[illegible] dicite [illegible] permane
quitur in corpus et vinum in sanguinem
[illegible] unico verbo dicit fiant omnia quia in ipso [marg.]
ipse dixit et facta sunt. [illegible] in genesi
quomodo uxor loth [illegible] respectum quia
[illegible] est in statuam salis [illegible]
liet quod corpus mulieris versum est in lapide
salis non ergo [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] panis vertitur in corpus
et vinum in sanguinem. [illegible] dicit eciam
[illegible] quemadmodum panis per
comestionem et vinum et aqua per potum
in corpus et sanguinem [illegible] naturaliter
[illegible] panis aqua et vinum
[illegible] spiritus
sancti [illegible] in corpus
et sanguinem [illegible] sunt duo [illegible]
[illegible] panis et
corpus et vinum in sanguinem sed ac
cidencia remanent non mutata [illegible]
quod omnis spiritus humanus recipit
in hoc sacramento ut [illegible]
[illegible] differunt ut se vivus
et vitalis quia dicitur esse quod in
se vivit sed vitalis est quod [illegible] ad
vitam. Unde primo dicimus vivus
sed secundo spiritus vitales dicuntur
vitales quia vivificant corpus sic
[illegible] panis [illegible] dominice in
[illegible] est ipse quia deus [illegible] dicit
[illegible] dominum et mortuum [illegible]
non [illegible] Ego dicitur in evangelio Johannis
Ego sum panis vivus qui de celo
descendi. Est et panis vitalis quod
confert nobis vitam, quia deus sic di
lexit mundum ut filium suum
daret pro mundo ut omnis qui credit
in illum non pereat sed habeat
vitam sempiternam. Tercio nota
~~[illegible]~~ sequitur [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] nisi quod
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] tercio nota

incipit

[illegible] Tertio notandum sicut hodie proponitur [illegible] quod panis [illegible] ponitur [illegible] [illegible] superioris [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] theolog[illegible] [illegible] panis [illegible] [illegible] origine [illegible] melchisedech qui [illegible] protulit panem et vinum in oblationem [illegible] [illegible] est per moysen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panis et vini [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] pascha [illegible] sit origine [illegible] [illegible] pasce iudeorum quia pascha [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui modicum fermentum totam massam corrumpit [illegible] [illegible] ut sit nova conspersio [illegible] [illegible] christi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] novum [illegible] pascha [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] novum testamentum [illegible] apostolus [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] melchisedech panem et vinum [illegible] [illegible] helyas [illegible] agnus paschalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad montem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panis [illegible] nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] novi testamenti [illegible] nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nocte et errore veteris testamenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item panis vini [illegible] corpus christi [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] novum pascha [illegible] novum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pascha [illegible] testamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veteris testamenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veteris testamenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Emolumentum [illegible]

[illegible] panis et vini [illegible] corporis christi [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] panis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis christi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus ad romanos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panis et vini [illegible] corporis [illegible]

cognitio intellige accidens ut sit subiecto
per eum intellige dulcedinem sit in melle al
bedinem sit in nive [illegible] ho per intelligere
hoc dico per sicut [illegible] amplius ideo
sentiente [illegible] subiecto et dulcedo sit
dulcis albedo sit albo / vel ut sit in
[illegible] accidentibus Unde non
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] nisi
[illegible] in [illegible] mutationi
[illegible] accidentis
[illegible] accidentis sit subiecto
sicut per magnus [illegible]
[illegible] mutant [illegible]
dulcedinem et [illegible] simul
accidens sicut per magnus [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] sic
[illegible] accidens sit subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] subiecto corporis [illegible] materie [illegible]
[illegible]
Nota ergo [illegible] igitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] designat [illegible] de
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] animos
[illegible] superbus [illegible] animos
[illegible] animos superbi [illegible]
[illegible] non ut [illegible]
et [illegible] sic sumitur hic **Res** vs. ex
[illegible] in memoria sunt quod [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] conferamus
[illegible] panem vinum in hostia [illegible]
[illegible] formatas [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible] vinum
[illegible] animos [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

Sub diversis speciebus

[illegible] corporis [illegible] sanguinis [illegible]
sub diversis speciebus vero sub pane et vino
[illegible] signa et accidentia [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] diversis [illegible]
[illegible] panis et vini [illegible] non est
deus quod [illegible] per dei sit [illegible] panis [illegible]

[illegible] per dei sub specie vini tamen non est credendum
quod alius deus sit in specie panis et alius
deus sit in specie vini sed sub utraque specie est unus
[illegible] deus totus [illegible] incorruptibilis Nota non
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt
species distincte sub quibus [illegible]
[illegible] sub specie panis et vini [illegible]
[illegible] corpus Nota [illegible]
[illegible] accidentium [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] augmentatur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod de panis [illegible]
[illegible] plus colligerit [illegible] plus et
[illegible] colligerit non [illegible]
[illegible] instrumento
[illegible]
quod plures [illegible] plus [illegible] vini corporis
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
corpus meum [illegible]
in corpore magno non est minor et in corpore
[illegible] non est [illegible] augmentatur [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible] diminuitur [illegible] corpore
[illegible]
[illegible] non augmentum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
augmentum [illegible] Nota
[illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] perfectius [illegible]
[illegible] deus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporum [illegible] invisibiliter
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] **Res**
[illegible] corporis sanguinis [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] species [illegible]
sub specie panis et vini [illegible] signis
[illegible] accidentibus [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinis [illegible]
[illegible] species
[illegible] panis et vini [illegible]

Signis tantum et non

Hic autem declarat tertium miraculum quod quod sumitur a fidelibus integer non confractus nec divisus unus homo sumit corpus Christi et mille homines sumunt corpus Christi et tantum unus accipit quantum duo immo quantum isti mille ...

[illegible]

magnum ...

[illegible]

Sumunt boni

Hic autem declarat quintum miraculum ...

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ingressus est in ventrem virginis sine virginis corruptione [illegible] ... clausis [illegible] ... omnes [illegible] ... sicut in cumino [illegible] ... verissime ignis [illegible] ... tota [illegible] ... magnitudine [illegible] ... forma [illegible] ... mortis [illegible] ... corpus [illegible] ... sacramenti [illegible] ... corporis [illegible]

[illegible] ... miraculum [illegible] ... corporis [illegible] ... hostia [illegible] ... integer [illegible] ... corpore est totus [illegible] ... in corde [illegible] ... totus et integer sunt

[illegible] ... integer in [illegible] ... signis sit tota [illegible] ... hostie [illegible] ... in ore [illegible] ... consumitur [illegible] ... visibiliter [illegible] ... miracula [illegible] ... corporis [illegible] ... hostia [illegible] ... signum [illegible]

[illegible] ... panis angelorum [illegible] ... pastor [illegible] ... angelorum [illegible] ... homines [illegible] ... panis [illegible]

Helias iuxta ... subtus iuniperi ubi dormiens ... ab angelo invenit panem subcinericium et vas aque et comedit et bibit et ambulavit in fortitudine cibi illius xl diebus et xl noctibus. Sic iste panis figurat hic vinum quo dicitur Mt: ... et sumite ... ad finem ... quilibet homo tenetur sumere ... in extremis suis et debet ... enim dominus panem vite ... est qu... mulieri cananee clamanti miserere mei fili David ... discipuli dicunt domine dimitte eam quia clamat post nos ... non est bonum sumere panem filiorum et mittere canibus ... id est ... panis ad quem ... filii ... sedent ... mense tenus ... similes ... in ... ipsum ... filii ... sicut ... figuratur ... Abraham ... in ... genesis ubi dicitur ... qui immolavit ... filium ... quia pro suo filio ... non pepercit ... in ... nos sue passionis ... figuratur ... est ... filii ... in ... immolaverunt agnum paschalem in Egipto sic ... id est ... hic ... agnum Dei immaculatum ... corpus ... accipe ... sic ... mortis ... in ... signum est ... manna ... quando ... in deserto ... panis ... xl diebus ... ... colligebant ... sapere ... delectationem ... secundum desiderium ... cum ... suo ... panem ... delectationis ... [illegible]

Hoc modo ... qui ... manna ... et gloria ... quod ... nunc ... in lege ... panis ... manna ... est ... quod ... Christi ... corpus ... signum ... ... verus ... ... ipse est ... quando ...

... qui est ... in ... gaudium magnum erit omni populo. Ecce

Ecce panis angelorum ... corpus ... id est ... angelorum ... filiorum ... corpus ... quod ... filiorum ... id est ... agnus pascalis ... deputatur ...

Bone pastor panis

Hic ... ... ordine ... id est ... et dicit o ... bone pastor ... panis ... nobis ... miserere ... pasce nos et defende nos ... bonus ... bona ... terra ... ... regnum celorum possidere ... angelorum ... ... hostia ... candida ... alba ... ... passione ... corpus ... dulce ... ... agnum paschalem ... ...

[illegible] ... in scriptura ... [illegible]
... sic deo dicere ... in scriptura ... [illegible]
... sic una homines ... Job ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... non dicit ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... non ... bonus
pastor ... oves ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... pastor ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... pastor ... pascit ...
[illegible]
... pastor ... pascere ...
... in pascuis ... bona ...
[illegible]

Sancti bapt[iste]

[illegible]
... Johannis ... [illegible]
... Johannis Baptiste ... [illegible]
[illegible]

... Johannem ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... Johannis ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... nobis ... [illegible]
... Johannis Baptiste ... [illegible]
[illegible]

In vigilia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Zacharie ... [illegible]

[illegible] celica gau-
dia [illegible] et
electi [illegible] merito leticia [illegible]
Nota bene Jo(hannes) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] angelus [illegible]

[illegible] Ecce ego mitto angelum meum [illegible]

[illegible] Elizabet [illegible] Gabriel [illegible]

[illegible] Jo(hannes) bapt(ista) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] angeli [illegible] gaudebunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Nota [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jo(hannes) baptista [illegible]

[illegible] angeli [illegible] nativitate eius gaudebunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Placatus ut ipse suos

[illegible]

[illegible] post [illegible] conveniente ad disputationem duo [illegible] sive [illegible] non [illegible] cordis [illegible] de nobis non [illegible] in [illegible] visione [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] desiderium [illegible] in [illegible] desiderium [illegible] [illegible] angelorum [illegible] tollit [illegible] agnus [illegible]

Un[illegible] ipse [illegible] placitum [illegible] digne [illegible] visitare [illegible] digne [illegible] nos [illegible] agnum [illegible] signum [illegible] digito [illegible] absolute [illegible] mundi [illegible] angelos [illegible] socii angelorum [illegible] agnus dei [illegible] imprima [illegible] regni celestis [illegible]

Petrus minister

[illegible] ordine [illegible] in [illegible] petro [illegible] dominus [illegible] apostolos [illegible] passionem [illegible] apostolos [illegible] predicationem [illegible] [illegible] doctor gentium [illegible] doctrinis per totum mundum [illegible] ipsi [illegible] oliue [illegible] candelabra [illegible] duorum [illegible] testium [illegible] [illegible] apostolorum petrus [illegible] paulus qui [illegible] oliue [illegible] candelabra [illegible] [illegible] oliua pinguedine [illegible] predicator [illegible] dulcedine [illegible] oliua [illegible] [illegible] ego sicut oliua fructifera in domo dei [illegible] candelabra sicut [illegible] candelabrum [illegible] luminis sic isti

[illegible] fundamentum [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] sibi [illegible] super [illegible] fundamentum ecclesie [illegible] edificatum est super petram [illegible] super petrum [illegible] apostolus [illegible] principes apostolorum [illegible] duo candelabra [illegible] apostolus [illegible] petrus [illegible] petre [illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible] simon iohannis diligis me plus his [illegible] petrus [illegible] amo te [illegible] pasce oues meas [illegible] pastores [illegible] obedire

[illegible] paulus [illegible] doctor gentium [illegible] singularis doctor gentium [illegible] apostolus [illegible] gentes [illegible] petrus [illegible] apostolus [illegible] [illegible] singularis doctor gentium [illegible] super [illegible] petrus [illegible]

Un[illegible] oportet [illegible] pastor [illegible] doctor gentium [illegible] predicator [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] [illegible] doctrine [illegible] predicationibus [illegible] per totum mundum [illegible] dominus petro

Nam dominus

[illegible] ponit [illegible] nomine [illegible] predicationis [illegible] ponit [illegible] sancti petri [illegible] principalis [illegible] petre [illegible] quia dominus dedit tibi [illegible] labore [illegible] claues regni celorum

[illegible] paulus qui est de tribu beniamin [illegible]
fecit te [illegible] vas [illegible]
non enim primum beatus petrus [illegible]
[illegible] petri apostoli [illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] philippi [illegible]
[illegible] iohannes baptista alii heliam alii [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] tu es
christus filius dei vivi [illegible]
[illegible] regni celorum [illegible]
[illegible] symon [illegible] bariona [illegible]
[illegible] columbe [illegible] vocat
[illegible] caput [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] paulum beniamin [illegible]
[illegible] beniamin sicut ipse testatur in
epistola ad [illegible] beniamin [illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum qui non sum dignus
vocari apostolus [illegible] beniamin [illegible]
[illegible] beniamin [illegible] lupus rapax
mane comedet predam [illegible]
[illegible] paulus qui mane comedit predam
[illegible] persequebatur [illegible]
[illegible] beniamin [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] nomina
[illegible] symon cephas [illegible]
[illegible] symon [illegible] cephas
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible] symon [illegible]
petri [illegible] cephas [illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible] in actibus
apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] filium dei [illegible]
tu es christus filius dei vivi [illegible]
[illegible] non enim [illegible]
[illegible] beniamin [illegible]
[illegible] petre dominus dedit claves regni celorum
[illegible] beniamin [illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible]

Mare planta te ;

[illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] beatum petrum [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] super mare [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] in mare [illegible]
[illegible] ut legitur iohannis xxi et
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] in actibus apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] petro [illegible]
[illegible] claves regni celorum [illegible]
[illegible] beatus clemens [illegible]
[illegible] beatus petrus [illegible] xx [illegible]
[illegible] beatus petrus [illegible]
[illegible]

sim pgere baculum suum super eum ponderet q
cum fecisset et quod xxx diebus mortuus fuit
vivus surrexit eo tempore erat in urbe quidam
magus simon nomine qui se primam vi
rtutem dicebat dominus [illegible] in urbe
qua ego sum filius dei ego speciosus
ego paraclitus ego omnipotens ut dicit jeronimus
ipse enim fecit lapides [illegible] volare
disputans cum petro apostolo [illegible] ipse
deus statuto die venit petrus ad locum
certaminis [illegible] dixit pax
vobis fratres qui veritatem amatis [illegible] si
mon nos [illegible] pace opus non habemus [illegible]
[illegible] audire pacem ubi enim
pax ibi veritas simon dixit nichil dic
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
te adorare me ego sum [illegible]
possum pacem [illegible] facere
lapides in panes mutare in igne sine
lesione durare et omnia que volo possum
facere [illegible] petrus disputavit et omnia ma
leficia eius detexit [illegible] simon videns
quia petro non posset resistere romam p
[illegible]
ipsum insequitur romam [illegible]
multos ad fidem [illegible]
[illegible] ad fidem [illegible]
[illegible] petrum [illegible]
[illegible] simon [illegible]
[illegible]
sunt [illegible]
paulus romam venit et cum petro [illegible]
[illegible] simon autem [illegible]
[illegible] ut eius [illegible]
[illegible] simon [illegible]
est [illegible] posset mortuos su
scitare et accidit ut quidam iuvenis no
bilis [illegible] petro et paulo et si
moni [illegible]
[illegible] qui mortuum suscitare non
posset simon [illegible] super mortuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] volebant
petrum lapidare petrus autem impetrato
silentio dixit si vivit defunctus surgat
et ambulet et loquatur [illegible] fan
tasma est [illegible] simon [illegible]
[illegible] petrus
[illegible] adolescens
in nomine domini nostri ihesu christi nazareni [illegible]
[illegible] surge qui statim vivus surrexit
et ambulavit [illegible] simo
nem lapidare vellet [illegible] petrus
[illegible] ad petrum [illegible]

[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] consulto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doctilogus

Doctilogus [illegible]

[illegible] paulum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] simones magos [illegible] disputantes
[illegible] disputando [illegible]
[illegible] multos infideles ad fi
dem [illegible] macrobi apostolorum [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] et intravit [illegible]
[illegible] locum studii ubi sunt studium [illegible]
[illegible] disputavit cum [illegible] et
omnes devicit in miraculorum operatione
[illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] victoriis [illegible]
[illegible] non cum [illegible] paulus [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] quodam [illegible] die cum
paulus predicaret invenis quidam [illegible]
[illegible] ut paulum commodius audiret
fenestram ascendit [illegible] dormiendo
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] paulus resuscitavit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible] capite
[illegible] corpore
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sanguinis [illegible]
[illegible] ubi caput [illegible]
fontes aquarum [illegible]
[illegible] medicinam
[illegible] dionisius [illegible] pastor [illegible]
caput beati pauli [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est caput pauli [illegible]
[illegible] cum aliis fidelibus caput [illegible]
[illegible] corpori [illegible]

paulus
petrus
petri

dixit patriarcha sanctus qui unicum fidei ...
ossibus ... capita se dispersa ...
caput corpori pauli iungere et caput ad pe
des corporis posuimus, oremus deum ut si hoc
eius sit et corpus et caput iungantur quod cum om
nes oravissent cunctis videntibus corpus se vertit
et in loco suo capiti se coniunxit et omnes deum
benedixerunt quod hoc erat corpus pauli. Vocatur
autem [illegible] ... doctiloquus
doctilogos ... nomine ad ...
... doctrinam ... doctiloquus ...
doctilogus ... docti et logos quod
est sermo ... in doctiloquus ... ore
docti et logos ... quod loquens doctrinam ...
... in presentia ... sapientie ... ut
lo... quod est amor ... et sophos sa
piens ... ad ... dicitur
nomine ... plenitudinem ...
duobus corruptis. Item de paulo dicit
... doctilogos ut
doctiloquus ... simon magus ...
... de paulo ...
... optime ... de multiplices victorias
... triumphos ... per totum
mundum. Postremo vero omnibus

Postremo vero

... passionis utrorum
que ... petri et pauli ... Cum
sanctissimi apostoli petrus et paulus diu predicassent
et dominus eis reddere mercedem laboris
... infidelibus et ad fidem con
versi ... germanos discordes et inimicos
... pacificassent et concordes fecissent
... nero imperator fecit eos occidi unum
petrum crucifixit et alium paulum gladio
fecit decollari. De passione beati petri
alibi est dictum et ... passione
beati petri ... quod quidam dicunt
simon magus ...
... cepit volare ...
beatus petrus ... angelos ...
... dimitterent qui dimissus cecidit
... collo ... quod audiens
nero ... petrum ...
... beatus petrus ... ne
... agrippe ...
iussus est crucifigi. petrus autem cum
... caput meum
... pedes ... in celum
... quia non sum dignus ...
... dominus meus ... caput
... ut crucifigeretur et

illi crucem verterunt et pedes sursum manus
autem deorsum crucifixerunt et petrus de
cruce dicebat domine ... optime
... crucifigi non ... et petrus
gratias agens deo emisit spiritum ... et ...
... quod beatus petrus et paulus
eadem die passi sunt ... quidam
... anno ... ieronymus
uno eodem die passi sunt ... epi
... uno die passi sunt ut ad christum
pervenirent uno loco ut ... de ...
sub uno persecutore ut ...
... dies ...
passi sunt non tamen eodem loco ... et
... eodem loco ... ambo ... rome
passi sunt. ... paulus ... et
petrus eodem ... loco ...
... paulus ... petrus
... ieronymus in prologo
... quod ...
... volentes ...
... nobilior ...
... dicebant enim iudei quod ipsi erant nobilio
res ...
...
... grecus ...
... salvator ... salutem ...
... in ligno ...
... nos autem ...
... iste ...
... ad concordes
faceret ... vero de neronis
... crudelissimus ...
...
... gladii ...
... mortem ...
... eligunt
genus mortis ... eligunt
...
...
...
...
... occidi ...
...
... dicebant ...
...
...
...
... fecerunt ...

quam, et subito venter eius in tantum intu-
muit ut se puerum concepisse crederet. tandem
dolore nimio molestatus dixit medicis: ac-
celerate tempus pariendi quia vix halitum
habeo respirandi. illi fecerunt quod puerum [illegible]
acciperet et ipsum ad vomitum in potio-
nem [illegible] visu horribilem et sanguine
coopertum [illegible] videns Nero partum
suum abhorruit et dixerunt medici quod tam
deformem fetum peperit eo quod tempus plenum
non sustinuit expectare. et ait Nero: sum ne talis
et ex me egressus est? [illegible] medici et sic
cepit ergo ut fetus ille [illegible] et sepul-
tus in lapidea includeretur. dum vero intra
latebat, quodam tempore fuit succensio urbis
Rome cepit per [illegible] dies et noctes incendi
qui crudelissimus ut prospiciens [illegible]
et cantare flamme pulchritudinem videret.
Romani autem nolentes eius nequitiam ul-
tius sustinere impetum in eum fecerunt et
ante eum fugientem sequebantur. qui videns
se evadere non posse baculum morsibus den-
tium exacuit et se per medium palo transfixit
et tali morte vitam finivit. [illegible] Nero
postremo [illegible] tempore [illegible] et sup-
[illegible] barbarus et [illegible] dicitur
omnis [illegible] qui non obedit romano impe-
rio [illegible] terre [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] ad [illegible]
adversarios [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] proponitur
[illegible] ad [illegible] **Na** [illegible] Petre et Pau-
le postremo id est ultimum [illegible] barba-
ros id est infidelibus ad fidem conversis nos per-
tinget id est [illegible] ad nos id est summitate
summi culminis id est regni [illegible]
id est [illegible] discordes [illegible] id est
grecos et iudeos [illegible] id est [illegible] sub
[illegible] id est sub fide katholica. [illegible] ergo di-
[illegible] ergo [illegible] dicas ergo quod
[illegible] id est [illegible] o Petre et
Paule victores et triumphatores [illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible] id est [illegible]
[illegible] Neronis [illegible] id est [illegible]
[illegible] Petre et Paule [illegible] mor-
te o Petre [illegible] Christo id est [illegible]
[illegible] o Paule gladio
[illegible] id est [illegible] Christo id est
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]enerunt

[illegible] omnium apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dei [illegible]
ad [illegible] apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] et ibi [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] magni consilii [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam dei [illegible]
[illegible] virgine [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] angelum magni
consilii hoc enim consilium [illegible] angelus est
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] redemptio totius mundi [illegible]
consilium et [illegible] ad [illegible] et
passionem et resurrectionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelus magni
consilii [illegible] homo ex virgine et fecit nos
immortales [illegible] nos filios [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] columbe ad fenestras
suas [illegible] angelorum et
[illegible] longe [illegible] doctrinam [illegible]
predicationis apostolice [illegible]
[illegible] nubes [illegible]
[illegible] nos in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut nubes volant [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible] missi
[illegible] volantur in celum [illegible]
[illegible] ut nubes [illegible] nubes [illegible]
[illegible] fideles [illegible]
[illegible] fideles [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] in nube [illegible]
[illegible] in nubibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in nubibus [illegible]
[illegible] mei. [illegible] nubes sunt fideles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
filios Israhel ad terram [illegible]
die precessit eos in nube et in nocte pre-
cessit eos in columpna [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ergo nubes [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] suis [illegible]
nobis [illegible] nubes
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] custodes [illegible]

[illegible] et reprimentur apud muliebrem
removet a doctis pavorem que electi non sunt
et allegat exemplum ignem dictum est quod spiritus
sanctus super eos specie ducitur et in nube potestate
ad terram permissionis spiritus quod dat et ignis
nubibus, i. apostolis timorem desperationis de
pellebat et ipsum consolationis infundebat. [illegible]
videbant et admiratio ea confirmacionibus tam
sanctos eadem volabunt ad fenestras i. ad ce
lestem requiem quasi columbe sicut in immacu
lata vita dicentes et hoc concordat doc
trine salvatoris unde cum dixisset apostolis esto
te prudentes sicut serpentes et simplices sicut
columbe in immaculata vita perfectione
simplices et illi apostoli tunc prudentia
et vita immaculata susceperunt post
missionem spiritus sancti qui in omnem terram dimis
si sunt. Notandum in lumine tamen missionis et dimi
ssionis sancti est ipsa sapientia. [illegible] ex
angelus consilii pro quadam figura que
[illegible] antropopassos ideo fieri quia humane
passiones attribuuntur celestibus, et dominus cum
consolatur sic de rebus talibus et passionibus
talibus que subiacent vere vel humane et
quod consilium non cadit in deum non cum ea
apud consiliari de aliquibus cum omnia nuda
et aperta sint oculis eius et figurative loquendo
in operatione adiungitur [illegible] magni
consilii erat [illegible] qui tres persone consilia
ti sunt [illegible] de reparatione hominis
qui lapsus est et filius dei [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] descendit in terram [illegible]
sine passione [illegible] consilium erat [illegible]
[illegible] revelare [illegible]
et angelis ignotum [illegible] ascensione eius
ipsi admirantes dixerunt quis est iste qui
venit de edom [illegible] occultum dyabolo [illegible]
[illegible] origenes super hoc [illegible] de
sponsam [illegible] desponsatam ioseph
[illegible] incarnationis dyabolo celaret
[illegible] si [illegible] nisi
[illegible] dixisset [illegible] inter [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible] mulier in
[illegible] sed non [illegible] aliter [illegible]
[illegible] virum [illegible] genuit
[illegible] non [illegible] virgo in corrup
[illegible] in [illegible] morte et morti fecit [illegible]
[illegible] nos corporibus mortuus [illegible] vivum
deo [illegible] per vim delictum morte in
[illegible] homines [illegible] mortuos ita per
vim [illegible] vita reddidit in homines
[illegible] in [illegible] spiritum [illegible]

[illegible] et celesti per resurrectionem [illegible] cen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
de celo [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] labor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundo [illegible] Hic [illegible] apostoli
[illegible] et predicant gloriam dei filii in
[illegible] celi [illegible] facti [illegible] qui apostoli
sunt homines [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] soli deo [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] angeli [illegible]
magni [illegible] consilium est [illegible]
[illegible] hominum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste
angelus [illegible] [illegible]
de virgine maria ipse fecit [illegible]
homine in [illegible] de homine
[illegible] ipse fecit celum [illegible] apostolos de
[illegible] de hominibus [illegible] ipse fecit angelum
[illegible] homine [illegible] peccatore [illegible]

Hic est Johannes

[illegible] primam [illegible] apostolo
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolorum
[illegible] missione [illegible] ad evangelizandum
et predicationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
In omnem terram [illegible] sic dictum est ut
apostoli [illegible] gloriam dei [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] misit
apostolos suos in omnem terram quibus [illegible] apostolis
ipse manifestavit se [illegible] resurrectionem suam
in multis argumentis [illegible] pace
[illegible] vobis nolite timere
ego sum [illegible] dei [illegible] mundum
[illegible] regibus et principibus [illegible] misit
[illegible] mundi ipse salvator eius sic [illegible] mitto
vos in mundum ipse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex diversis locis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelum [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sub nomine [illegible] sabaoth [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

que est omnium ordinum dominativa. Quarto vero apostoli
vocantur angeli et apostoli angeli tamen dicuntur
similitudine quia sicut angeli missi de consistorio ma
iestatis superne ita apostoli sunt missi isti et ange
li sunt ratione quia sunt missionis et [illegible]
ad [illegible] verbum dei sicut dicitur [illegible]
angeli [illegible] misit me dominus [illegible]
[illegible] missi sunt apostoli isti sunt angeli [illegible]
in actibus apostolorum nobis precepit dominus predicare et
testificare quia ipse est qui constitutus est a deo iudex
vivorum et mortuorum. [illegible] verbum dei
omni creature et [illegible] gregorius nomine
omnis creature designatur homo [illegible] omnis
creature quia convenit cum omnibus [illegible] cum lapidibus
in essendo cum plantis in vivendo cum brutis in
sentiendo cum angelis intelligendo. [illegible]
[illegible] predicatores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] sicut aspides [illegible]
[illegible] audiunt vocem in
[illegible] sapienter
[illegible] organum [illegible]
[illegible] dilectione [illegible]
[illegible] simplices [illegible]
[illegible] columba [illegible]
[illegible] sponsi [illegible]
[illegible] dilecto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pax nobis usque ad finem [illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in simplicitate [illegible]
[illegible] angeli apostoli sunt missi [illegible] per totum
mundum [illegible] apostolus victor mortis
resurgens [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] pax vobis
ego sum nolite timere [illegible] predicate
verbum dei omni creature [illegible]
[illegible] ego
mitto vos in mundum [illegible] estote prudentes
sicut serpentes [illegible] et simplices
sicut columbe. Hunc petrus [illegible]

Hunc petrus
[illegible] apostolorum
[illegible] omnes eos [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus in [illegible]
universum mundum et petrus princeps apostolorum
[illegible] roma et paulus [illegible]
ubique [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] andreas qui fuit frater simonis
petri et iacobus maior et minor [illegible]
erat frater iohannis evangeliste qui fuit filius zebedei
[illegible] minor fuit filius [illegible] secundum carnem
[illegible] iacobi et philippus qui erat
[illegible] et bartholomeus qui erat filius
[illegible] et thadeus [illegible]
[illegible] simon [illegible]
iudas zelotes [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] ioseph [illegible]
[illegible] cum mathia [illegible]
[illegible] didimus [illegible]
in resurrectione [illegible]
[illegible] et matheus qui erat publicanus
[illegible] publi
canum sedentem ad theloneum [illegible]
isti xii apostoli sunt [illegible] mundum
[illegible] fines mundi [illegible]
[illegible] isti xii
[illegible] qui sedebunt super thronos xii
[illegible] iudicantes xii tribus israel
et isti sunt missi [illegible]
ut congregent [illegible] per totum
mundum [illegible] apostolorum
[illegible] xii [illegible]
[illegible] iudas [illegible]
[illegible] xi [illegible]
ascensionem domini [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum magno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petrus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum
[illegible]
[illegible] et mathiam [illegible]
[illegible] super mathiam et annumera
tus est cum xi [illegible] apostolorum
[illegible] stephanum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] apostolicum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]

[illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible] corpora [illegible] divisi [illegible] [illegible] in oriente [illegible] multi [illegible] [illegible] divisi ab uno [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plaga [illegible] plaga [illegible] plaga [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Petrus princeps apostolorum [illegible] Paulus [illegible] doctor gentium [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] xii apostoli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Andreas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab uno [illegible] [illegible] In omnem terram

In omnem terram

[illegible] divisionem apostolorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolis in omnem terram [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostoli [illegible] testes [illegible]

[illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salvatore mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salvator mundi [illegible] [illegible] mundo [illegible] [illegible] Petrus [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] filius dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] Petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] Petrus [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] in omnem terram [illegible] universum mundum [illegible] predicatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible]

Quam [illegible]

hic innuit post commendacionem propheticam dicens
quam speciosi et pulchri sunt gressus apostolorum predi-
cancium pacem evangelizancium bona
dicentem Domino in hoc mundo si on regnavit
deus [illegible] quia deus fecit totum mundum vel confi-
tentur [illegible] increduli [illegible]
ipsi predicaverunt [illegible] quod vivit
et regnat in secula seculorum amen [illegible] hec prophecia
scribitur ysaie xxx no [illegible] pulchri sunt
super montes pedes evangelizantis bonum annunciantis
pacem predicantis salutem dicentis syon regnavit
deus tuus in hac prophecia commendat
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible] evangelice pacis docentes
et predicantes virtutem [illegible]
[illegible] novum nobis [illegible] precepi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] predicaverunt ubique [illegible]
[illegible] pacem cum illis [illegible]
pacem meam do vobis pacem meam relinquo vo-
bis [illegible]
[illegible] agnoscere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in prophecia in dicta speciosi pedes super
montes [illegible] super montes [illegible]
[illegible] in abscondito quia non potest civitas abscondi
[illegible] super montem posita [illegible]
[illegible] lucere
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Jo. xv. [illegible] locutus sum vobis [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli
[illegible] dicit
[illegible] qui vos [illegible] fecit [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] verbo vo

[illegible] ipse dixit [illegible] sunt ipse mandavit
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] designat [illegible]
[illegible] speciosus [illegible] pulcher
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] syon [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ab apostolis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quam spe-
ciosi et pulchri sunt pedes et gressus [illegible]
apostolorum evangelizancium pacem bonum [illegible]

apostolorum [illegible] dicentem [illegible]
[illegible] fidelibus [illegible]
[illegible] fidelis deus [illegible]
[illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
apostoli [illegible]
[illegible] predicavit [illegible]
[illegible] quod vivit et regnat
[illegible]

Hii sunt [illegible]

hic innuit [illegible] commendacionem propheticam
dicens [illegible] apostoli sunt [illegible] in signum dignitatis
[illegible] apostolorum predicacionibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hominum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] celi desuper et nubes pluant in-
[illegible] possit dare
[illegible] benedicit [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] scribitur ysaie [illegible] sub eisdem
[illegible] dicta [illegible] christi
[illegible] regnum celorum [illegible]
[illegible] nobis salvacionem mundi [illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum
[illegible] corda apostolorum [illegible]
dictum [illegible] si quis diligit me sermonem
meum servabit et pater meus diliget eum [illegible]
[illegible] mansionem apud eum faciemus
[illegible] deus misit apostolos in mundum
misit vos tamquam electos [illegible]
ego vos elegi de mundo ut eatis et fructum
[illegible] sunt electi
[illegible] speculum ad
[illegible] vasa
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] elegit dominus
syon [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible] corda
apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ego vos elegi [illegible] sicut [illegible]

Johēs

... in bonum [illegible] multum [illegible] fructum attulerunt sic [illegible] elegit apostolos [illegible] predicatione multum fructum facerent [illegible] possunt [illegible] sagittam electam in manu potentis. Ita filii excussorum [illegible] apostoli filii [illegible] iste sagitte misse sunt de manu potentis [illegible] sagitte misse de manu potentis longius feriunt [illegible] apostoli missi sunt [illegible] [illegible]

Germen iustum

[illegible]

Jacobus

[illegible] suscitabo David germen iustum [illegible]

Hi celi quos ur

[illegible]

in no[n] dicapti ex suos meos s[ed] amicos
meos q[ui]bus revelasti a[n]i[m]a q[ue] audisti
a p[at]re tuo celesti ... o ih[es]u x[riste] ...
hoc festi divisione ap[osto]lor[um] ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

... sed gaudium ... vocavi amicos ...

[illegible]

[U]nus anima

[illegible]

[illegible] in diuinis eius sunt et uiue-
bat imponendo quia nunquam [illegible] sic
sedebis anima tua per [illegible] ymaginis sepa
in membris laudes [illegible] [illegible]
2o modo dicitur [illegible] ducto et lucidum
uas beata anna mito uocatur lucina [illegible]
dictum supra non extinguetur in nocte lu-
cerna eius in nocte in die [illegible]
[illegible] sicut sep-
tima die dum sicut fuit ita in nocte [illegible]
de [illegible] lucerna de Job [illegible] sunt
[illegible] lampas [illegible] apud cogitacio-
nes diuitum [illegible] statutum [illegible]
[illegible] statutum
[illegible] apud diuites [illegible]
[illegible] qui non potest extingui
qui cum gaudio intrabunt cum sponso ad
nupcias [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] a deo du-
cta [illegible] gemma [illegible] apportata
[illegible] ad
[illegible] a deo [illegible] portatur
[illegible] gemma [illegible]
instrumentum [illegible] portatur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] preciosa [illegible]
[illegible] sancta anna [illegible]
[illegible] gemma [illegible] portata
[illegible] ducto et lucidum [illegible]
[illegible] in splendore [illegible]
regno celorum [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad eterna gaudia per [illegible]
[illegible]

Annam nubere tu-

[illegible] gaudia [illegible] anna [illegible]
[illegible]
anna [illegible] celli
[illegible]
anna [illegible] lucida fuit [illegible]
[illegible] lumine totius mundi [illegible] nomine lumine
[illegible] clara [illegible]
stella maris [illegible] per totum mundum
[illegible] sancta anna [illegible]
[illegible] gaudio [illegible]
[illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] nobilissimam [illegible]
sicut in [illegible] Joachim fuit [illegible]
[illegible] uxore nomine
anna [illegible] ambo erant
[illegible]
[illegible] templo
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
qua [illegible] filium [illegible]

in ambo [illegible] et [illegible] deum ut ple-
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] templi
[illegible] templum adiret [illegible] offerre Jo-
achim cum [illegible] officium sacer-
dos templi [illegible]
[illegible] acceperit [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et longo tempore ibi [illegible]
[illegible] anna [illegible] dicens [illegible]
[illegible] angelus Gab-
riel [illegible] apparuit [illegible]
Joachim [illegible] ad uxorem tuam [illegible]
[illegible] anna [illegible] filiam
quam uocabis mariam [illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] dictum [illegible] impor-
[illegible] anna [illegible]
gaudens sic anna concepit [illegible] filiam
[illegible] angeli et [illegible] nomine eius
mariam [illegible]
[illegible] gaudens
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] deponere [illegible]
[illegible] sancta [illegible]
[illegible]
splendor mundi [illegible] anna [illegible]
[illegible] lumine [illegible]
[illegible] uirginem mariam [illegible]
lumine [illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] stella maris [illegible]
[illegible] splendens [illegible] maris [illegible]
per totum mundum [illegible] clare [illegible]
[illegible] sancta anna
[illegible] anna orta [illegible] gemma [illegible]
[illegible] gaudes [illegible]
[illegible] dignitate [illegible]
[illegible] sancta anna sola [illegible]
[illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] mortales [illegible]
mundi stella [illegible]

Cella uere ui-

[illegible] anna [illegible]
[illegible] anna [illegible]
[illegible] mariam
[illegible]
[illegible] accepit de
filia nostra uirgine maria [illegible]

pic vo p ascensione sua in fuerit in regno celor ecce hinc agungueris p hec quero v e q caro tua quam suscepit carnem de virginea vita chri b hinc in uero s illi sin ea ageruigiuerit tu filia virgine i vnica omne genus humani supasti et excellen dignam rositum no q q d tur d carne v debet uitlgi d carne humana quam accepit d cor pe bte virginis vnice p obumbratom spiritus magnum hic vi ad huic in cognigaris puer et humanitas et no d carne sacrincrati d d de caro mea ve e cibus quibus et sicut ende sit caro tu caro v sacramentalis no hic v adlumat agnigaris pimis mortalis sine tui hic relicum ad piem celeste dei disponite no nor mi re p bat ten duo p geepcam bte virginis fuisse priuciim me pslue d q betam anna digne gllificanda pimi pz hi d ordinata p imu vn dr aut sublimq v no fuisset nata eo v gine unica et virgo mea ua pue ingre et pi psone intimeo meh ilc orm cung ca legitima no p cessit mo virgo maria no fuisset nata ci plus fuisset gcepta ut testa est is uidie si go v nativi tas sint uetita et p q mysticali qcepco nis bte virginis s sca anna sint uecati q bta virgo no fuisset qcepta sime no bn fuisset igo sancta anna sint anunciatiq mo q bta anna sint specialr ecta ad gcepiend tantam filiam pz in minecilvoc angeli qui dixit et vocabis nomen eius iohannes d nimdo gaudiu magnum oner et p bta anna ex glorificanda p ueniencr v q caro v e suscepit de bta anna q pz ex eo q bta virgo maria sumpsit carnem d bta anna et dedit et filio carnem ihu co ece p q ca ro v he principii d bta anna q q virgina in accepit d mc ilera dedit filio no ctra tum ipse e in fri q d unir a vo ingeno e ne in uepoty iam ordinatu tu tu est s p cpis decimam avo aedmor quil decima amorine ordo primus e adiuin ipse d mat apimus gesto e v fag d mactu avo gero dimit ime se gesto et gesto vo ge sto d mi cepro gesto du ponda pore ado e v inticsimi tere q epoint ucon et cho vn ue e vni tisitum z q in viciro to ma e

ista anna in eo v celia celeste i hindmitas b ordinata s mitz i longe s insum caro v cecit i test est aho ni ch s carne b c gestat nim i torit macelesti bus inst i intromo celor recta linea sp ygnuigint qui trad ci deo i hus cu ihu vo pbat i test carne tua de car ne xpi pinaciam q tulisti a in utero portasti nepet in bta anna viesti

i supiusa anie genu [illegible]
virginei cu bta virgine maria [illegible]

Eu's tammus

hic anni pruisse etium amedaco bte anne vone plis sixsame due abta anna tu es principii letitie et sinis eterne q que de gremio tuo genuisti virgine maria matre ihu v virgine magn in maculatam et castitatem pseruante ego magna hec psite apud deum quippe de dd e tanti dignitas ut eos mr ruris ihu v go s bta anna pduc ta pan pes q dimitas ad regna celor ubi multa e copia s anie supabundancia gaudio volitd geuig duo p mencnent bte v ginis etnit gsuanda ciid labe pipu q viciil vn lec ay cu bta virgo maria cet oblectata portaunt ea intepliu ad sinedru duo au cet xm anno medes templi pcepit ut virgines templo fuicres viris copulant cetev qsimacionib virgo maria duos se duo vouisse castita te go decait dum misti d virgine di gnissima et decant q cu gcepcioz psiua tor virginitas voluit redupr uotu gda mirade gda ex pssi in one domini voluit pscriptum tacite et bint nec insolita quia in lege antiq videbat quingit iesse virgi mi pgeil vo cu ved suo ioseph venit ex psse ut dr vud bilis bebi i fiunt d angustino bta virgo maria et uenat sinuatu in virginitas i corde s no ex pssim one s pgeil cum viro suo expressi ead tercr bra q bta anna no ab hominibus e electa s a pplo deo in colsilio cuius p mp go dicat celi dat annuestas vo mat mia gsinum ago pt dici d ea q scrib in libro sapie ab etno ordinata sum et ex anti quis an q tra sicet glosi i angl virgo maria insue que i specia scripta indnis loc ita incipa q io ca tiam sam igo pleni do et d maxime sit et avo ago q placens sumite et sanngo in sim gine tue d lals e in sim genus ca rene pll mo egit pnucdine dine la bes d longa et ue xu s pysime lalceg no uim s ryn tabes jam i ipi e adum isti est qui indne i vicry tu tu e in ad ciui q in vicor no dig et go gin compatame ent nom gimud e nome ad iesum apule i mole et e q magnio maturata e in dignit g gie d mat mone uir fluctu e inxe g nis d mat a uu fflio le te et pore insulz h junde uiged e uni tisitu et q egit appelle ite cage

ve bta anna in eo cuius sinis eterne tuc sanngo splend

[illegible] ... pater ... mo ... de monio ... benedictam virginem mariam ... filius ... [illegible] ... impossibilitatem ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... celi a deo ... gloriam ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... mundi ... mater plena.

Eya mater plena

[illegible] ... beata ... anna ... nos pauperes ... mundo ... gratia celesti ... fructuosa ... [illegible] ... beatam annam ... bonum ... [illegible] ... beata anna ... salvator ... [illegible] ... anna ... ioachim ... [illegible] ... maria ... filia ioachim ... ioseph ... [illegible] ... maria ... alphei ... iacobum minorem ... ioseph ... symonem ... iudam ... maria ... salome ... [illegible] ... anna ... iacobum ... iohannem ... [illegible] ... beata anna ... [illegible] ... beata virgo ... [illegible] ... beata anna ... beatum iob ... [illegible]

Job

[illegible] ... voluit ... beata anna ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... beata virgine ... plena ... fructuosa ... [illegible] ... beata anna mater plena bonis ... nos pauperes ... [illegible] ... gratie ... celeste ... [illegible] ... vite mortalis ... [illegible]

[D]eus qui ...

[illegible] ... magdalena ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible — two columns of heavily abbreviated Latin manuscript text in Gothic cursive]

quoniam de grege ut cananea

Onor de grege ut cananea

Hic autem agreditur ad [illegible] cananea [illegible] p[illegible] maria magdalena [illegible] mulier [illegible] peccatrix [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nec ipsa peccatrix pro terre
[illegible] tamen minus ut quod ipse peccavit sunt
[illegible] fiet in ideo ingressa et intulit
non quod pharisei dixerunt sine gracie et mulier, imo
[illegible] gracia[m] reverenter ipsa facies eius di
scumbens in domo symonis leprosi statim pre
sumit et non audens nec petitionem nec mis
sam ipse retro secus domini pedes misse se illo
pedes domini lacrimis lavit capillis suis et
unguento unguento perunxit Videns autem symon
intra se dixit: hic si esset propheta, ciperet utique
sciret que mulier tangeret eum quia peccatrix est. Dixit autem
ille Jhesus: Simon, habeo tibi aliquid dicere. At ille ait:
Magister, dic. Duo debitores
erant cuidam feneratori: unus debebat denarios
quingentos et alius quinquaginta. Non habentibus illis
unde redderent donavit utrisque. Quis ergo eum plus diliget?
Respondens Symon dixit: Estimo quia is cui
plus donavit. At ille dixit ei: Recte iudicasti. Et
conversus ad mulierem dixit Symoni: Vides hanc mu
lierem? Intravi in domum tuam, aquam pedibus meis
non dedisti; hec autem lacrimis rigavit
pedes meos et capillis suis tersit. Osculum mihi non
dedisti; hec autem ex quo intravit non cessavit osculari pedes meos.
Propterea dico tibi: remittuntur ei peccata multa,
quoniam dilexit multum etc. Beata Maria
Magdalena [illegible] diviciis [illegible] sunt
[illegible] Christi cum ceteris discipulis [illegible]
[illegible] domum et [illegible] et magdalene
[illegible] Jam [illegible] magdalena
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] nobis exemplum ut eandem
[illegible] nostra typice
[illegible] quam [illegible] a symone [illegible]
magdalena [illegible]
[illegible] Symonis leprosi
[illegible] Quod est [illegible]
[illegible] discumbens
[illegible]
[illegible] in cubo [illegible]
[illegible] in discumbo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] typice [illegible]
[illegible] typice
[illegible] figuratur [illegible]
[illegible] ad eum [illegible]
[illegible] similiter
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] amplexata [illegible]
[illegible] Ego sum [illegible]
[illegible] Ave in [illegible]
[illegible] comedens in domo symonis leprosi
[illegible] typice [illegible]

peccatorum [illegible] ubi femina et mulier
[illegible] petere [illegible] pharisei
[illegible] magdalena
[illegible] Christi pedibus [illegible] pedes
[illegible] penitente maria magdalena et in cuius
[illegible] diligens [illegible]
[illegible] penitente [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] complectens [illegible]
[illegible] domini pedes lavit lacrimis
[illegible] unguento [illegible]
[illegible] et regendo [illegible] qui

[illegible] in domo
symonis [illegible] ad [illegible] symone
[illegible] persona [illegible]
[illegible] Christo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] discretione
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] virgine non [illegible]
[illegible] peccatrice Quod [illegible]
[illegible] domino non [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magdalena [illegible]
lacrimis [illegible] pedes domini et non [illegible]
[illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible] penitente
[illegible] Quod [illegible] magdalena [illegible]
[illegible] Christus [illegible]
[illegible] virginem [illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] apostolis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] beata maria
magdalena [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible]
elemosina [illegible]
[illegible]
magdalena [illegible]
[illegible] elemosinarum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] martiribus apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] in remissionem peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] pedem [illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] lacrimis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] elemosine [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] sic elemosina [illegible]
[illegible] remittitur [illegible]

q[uia] dilexit multu[m] [et] hoc designat[ur] in ep[isto]
lo q[uarto] p[e]d[e]s d[omi]ni osculata[m] e[st] q[uia] osculu[m]
e[st] signu[m] amoris osculat[ur] q[uia] xpi [illegible]
q[uia] dilig[e]t eum dilexit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudas qui ore se [illegible]
eum o[s]c[u]l[ari]t [illegible] corde [illegible] fuit de quo
[illegible] merito. petite [et] dabit[ur] vobis [illegible]
[illegible] multu[m] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d[omi]ni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] depos[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] depo[ne]s [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] passum [illegible]
q[uia] [illegible] Maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
xpc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tangi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magdalena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est multum

[illegible] [illegible] q[ui]b[us] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ei p[ri]vilegium [illegible] amoris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dilexit [illegible] dilexit [illegible] [illegible] ei
om[n]ia p[e]cc[at]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pecc[at]i reddit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eam a septe[m] demonib[us] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[ri]vilegiu[m] ut ip[s]a e[ss]et p[ri]ma [illegible] [illegible]
p[os]t resurrectione[m] a mortuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibid[em] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pecc[at]o[re]s [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
ut b[ea]ta[m] maria[m] magd[ale]ne [illegible] p[ri]vilegio
[illegible] q[uia] dimissa sunt ei pecc[at]a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad pecc[at]a reddit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a septe[m] demonib[us] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] surgens ih[esu]s p[ri]ma sabbati
apparuit p[ri]mo marie magd[ale]ne [illegible] [illegible]
demonia [illegible] demonu[m] [illegible] [illegible]
mortalia pecc[at]a que o[mn]ia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sp[iritu]s sancti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dedit ei
p[ri]vilegiu[m] ut e[ss]et [illegible] que p[ri]ma videret

p[ri]mo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] digna erat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que p[ro] morte eius maiore[m] dolore[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] marie magd[ale]ne [illegible]
q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] resurrectione dubitaverunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ap[osto]li [illegible] [illegible] dubitaverunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitantib[us] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maria magd[alena]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maria magd[alena] [illegible] [illegible] dilectionis [illegible]
morte[m] voluit [illegible] [illegible] corpus ei[us] ungere
[illegible] officiu[m] nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo
[illegible] [illegible] p[os]t resurrectione[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corrupt[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multu[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demonib[us] [illegible] [illegible] mortalib[us] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resur
gente[m] a mortuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap[osto]li [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pecc[at]o[r]ib[us] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maria[m] magd[alena]m [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qua[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in animo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ip[s]a fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ille qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
meruit gr[ati]am [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sup[er] o[mn]es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] o[mn]ia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
... asperrimum heremum petiit et in lo-
co angelicis manibus parato per triginta
annos incognita mansit ubi nec aqua-
rum fluenta nec arborum nec herbarum erant sol-
acia ut evidenter monstraretur quod redemptor
noster ipsam non terrenis sed celestibus epulis
disposuit saciare. Singulis autem diebus septem hor-
is canonicis ab angelis in ethera eleva-
batur et celestium agminum gloriosos concentus
corporalibus etiam auribus audiebat. Unde diebus
singulis hiis suavissimis dapibus
saciata et inde per eosdem angelos ad lo-
cum proprium repetita corporalibus alimentis
nullatenus indigebat. Sacerdos autem
quidam plenius religiose solitariam vitam
desiderans ad xii stadiis locum celle
vicinum sibi collocavit. Die quadam pre-
dicto sacerdoti oculos dominus aperuit et corpo-
reis oculis evidenter aspexit qualiter an-
geli super predictum locum in quo beata maria
magdalena morabatur descendebant
et eam in ethera sublevabant et post ho-
re spatium ad eundem locum cum divinis
laudibus revocabant. Volens igitur sacerdos
huius mirabilis visionis veritatem agnoscere
se creatori suo precibus commendans
ad locum cum devotione properabat
cum iam ad unius lapidis iactum propinquasset
incepit crura eius resolvi et timor
valide pectora anhelare. Cum vero re-
cedens ambulandi usum crura et pe-
dibus sufficiebant. Intellexit vir dei id est
celeste secretum. Invocato deo clamavit
adiuro te per dominum si creatura racionalis
es que in illa spelunca habitas ut
videas cui. Maria magdalena ait re-
minisci me accede propius et veritatem vi-
debis. Cumque ille accessisset illa ait audisti
umquam de maria famosissima peccatrice
que ad pedes domini peccatorum suorum ve-
niam promeruit. Cui sacerdos memini et
triginta sunt anni revoluti. Ait maria
ego sum illa per triginta annos omnibus hominibus
hunc locum incolui sed modo a domino
mihi revelatum est quod sum moritura. Ergo
beato maximino episcopo intimare dicere re-
surrectionis die dominica oratorium solus
ingredietur ibi me inveniet. Sacer-
dos ad beatum maximinum adiit et ei
omnia enarravit. Sanctus ergo maximinus
illa die oratorium solus ingressus vidit
mariam magdalenam inter choros angelorum
... ad eam accedere trepidavit. Ipsa
quippe dixit: accede propius nec fugias

ac filia tua quo certo die [illegible]
dote predicto corpus et sanguinem domini [illegible]
de beata maria magdalena cum lacrimis susce-
pit. Dum maria magdalena ad altare se prostra-
visset ubi spiritum eius anima migravit
ad dominum cuius corpus beatus maximinus diver-
sis aromatibus condiens sepelivit et
post mortem suam iuxta ipsam precepit sepeliri
in eadem ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod superbus in facti
[illegible] superbia [illegible]
[illegible] celsi. Quid autem [illegible]
[illegible] si non accepisset [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] ubi dicitur non est opus medicus bene ha-
bentibus sed male habentibus [illegible] toto mundo
est [illegible] indiget [illegible] ergo beata maria
magdalena similis membris quibus pertinet
[illegible] M[illegible] in signis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible]

[L]aurencius dyaconus

hic est alius quintinus(?) [illegible]
[illegible] beati laurencii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] commendat eum [illegible]
[illegible] ad beatum lau-
rencium [illegible]
[illegible] o laurenti martir [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pati [illegible]
triumphare [illegible]
[illegible] vite in regno
celorum [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo 20 [illegible]

est cum probatus fuerit ut accipiat coronam
vite in signum vite ad quam dictum est [illegible]
cum tangit duo primo [illegible] tribulacio
[illegible] sive conforta[illegible] beatus vir qui suffert temptacionem
et cum temptacionis [illegible] in [illegible]
accipiet coronam vite. Secundo dicit
tribulacio ibidem [illegible] qui temptacionem pa
ciencia opus perfectum vestrum [illegible]
[illegible] cum nomine temptatur [illegible]
[illegible] accipiat ut [illegible]
cotidianis [illegible] eos qui
quod [illegible] temporalia [illegible] qui
[illegible] dyabolus [illegible]
quos [illegible] possidet [illegible]
[illegible]
de [illegible] duos [illegible] eum [illegible]
[illegible] sic est [illegible] dyabolus
[illegible] qui vicerit faciam illum
columpnam in templo meo et dabo ei
coronam et scribam super eum nomen novum [illegible]
[illegible] qui vicerit dabo ei sedere mecum
in throno meo qui [illegible]
[illegible] fortitudinis [illegible] columpna
in templo [illegible] et accipiat
coronam vite et [illegible] nomen novum [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
et quam beatus laurencius [illegible]
[illegible] vero in [illegible] est
[illegible] appellatur [illegible] david
[illegible] victorie [illegible] david [illegible]
[illegible] dyabolus [illegible]
[illegible] david [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] per ignem
[illegible] ad [illegible] largus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus
[illegible] in amore dei [illegible] david est ad [illegible]
[illegible] affectum.
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] david [illegible]
in [illegible] imperatorem
in [illegible] tormentis [illegible]
[illegible] tormentorum et [illegible]
[illegible] desiderabiles [illegible]
[illegible] insuperabilis [illegible] qui
[illegible] regna
[illegible] tyrannum [illegible] dyabolum
[illegible] passionis eius [illegible]
[illegible] ignes
[illegible] ad penam [illegible]
[illegible] illum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

hic [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] laurencii in [illegible] igne [illegible]
[illegible] ad penam [illegible]
[illegible] et tormentis [illegible]
qui [illegible] sustinuit [illegible]
[illegible] beatum laurencium [illegible]
[illegible] beato laurencio qui fuit
[illegible] prefectus [illegible]
[illegible] beatus laurencius [illegible]
dulcedine [illegible] qui beatus
laurencius [illegible] per dominum
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] et manduca [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et obtule
runt ei [illegible] prefecto [illegible]
[illegible] ad beatum laurencium [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dulcedine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus
[illegible] beatus laurencius [illegible]
in medio ignis non [illegible]
[illegible] non dolore [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] laurencius
[illegible] de
[illegible] lapides [illegible]
de ignis [illegible]
suggestiones dyaboli [illegible] dyaboli
mundi [illegible]
ignem [illegible] angelice [illegible]
[illegible]
laurencius ignis [illegible]
[illegible] ignem [illegible]
[illegible] in altum [illegible]
[illegible] in corde [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] diligit
[illegible] ig
[illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] igne
beatus laurencius [illegible]
sustinuit [illegible] et
[illegible] 110
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stella iocundat

[illegible]

laurencii usque pane calido [illegible] cremati cithar optulit dno vero de ympnis in [illegible] quum inbotis dicit ne dissipes illud qui benedixit et hec quum sunt [illegible] in collegio aplorum qui solus [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] elicto fugerunt [illegible] quo [illegible] ne dissipes id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] benedicto est [illegible] quo omnis benedicto vii paula [illegible] qui benedicti nos [illegible] benedicti [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laurencius quum [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laborem et dolorem [illegible] et dolor [illegible] laboris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] laurencius [illegible] papam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudare [illegible] laude in dno [illegible]

[illegible] laudare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudare dnm [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hugo [illegible] est [illegible] laurencius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laurencius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beati pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Tunc [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] passione beati laurencii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatus laurencius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatus laurencius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatus laurencius [illegible] laurencium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laurencium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] inimicos [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] beatus laurencius [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] deportabat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] misit [illegible]
laurencium [illegible]
[illegible] imperator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidam nobilis vir [illegible]
[illegible] beatum laurencium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] beatum laurencium [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Valerianus [illegible]
[illegible] beatus laurencius [illegible]
[illegible] in uno [illegible]
[illegible] tertium [illegible]
[illegible] beatum laurencium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ignem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] gaudet [illegible]
[illegible] victoria beati laurencii [illegible]
[illegible] inimicos suos
[illegible] beatus laurencius
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

fectis et firmum cubiculum pat... (?) ...
et festa triumphaliter et hodie in festivitate
sustinuit et membra beate Lucie ... in-
flammacio... fudit et sudorem emittit in
agone et tempore mortis spei et iste sponsum
dicentem veni coronaberis ...
virginibus et ... pro nomine ...
et verbo celesti ... gaudet de ... et de
victoria eius ... beati ... qui ipse beate
Lucie ... et ... hodie ...
...

Ut hunc ergo valeamus

Hic autem hortatur nos ad laudem beate Lucie
cum devocione peticionis dicens ergo quia
beata Lucia ... triumphat et ago-
ne ... omnis curia celestis de eius victoria
letatur nos et debemus de ... in festo
eius iocundum canticum letitie ut ipsius
... merita ... eternam possi-
demus ... in hac letitia ... dignitatis
Lucie ... que ... habet ...
Regina ... ad officium ... angeli
... solus ... vigiliam
... vigilie ... multis ...
... communicata sunt ...
... ut ... in festivita-
tibus sanctorum homines cum uxoribus et filiis
... venerit ibi cum luminaribus per
noctem ... multa ... et ...
vigilijs fiebant ... est ut vigilie
...
... vigilie ...
... est in octavo ... cum ...
festivo ... octava ... omnes ...
martirum ... est ...
... festum ... prin-
cipis ... excellenciam ... dignitatis ...
... excellentiam passionis

Gaudeamus ... duplex ...
... sic ...
... sic ...
...
... mortis ...
... festum ...
... festum ...
... est ... celebre ...
...
... excelle-
...
... in festo die et ...
... beate Lucie ... et ...
... canticum letitie ut ...
sequamur et adipiscamur ... vite et
...

Gaudeamus

Hoc canticum est in honore
beate virginis composita ... et
ad laudem assumpcionis beate
virginis ... in ...
gaudium ... assumpcione beate virgi-
nis ... excellentia gloria
beate virginis ...
... celebris ...
... chori angelorum ... gloriose
virginis matris que ... genuit filium
suum sine ...
... cum suis passio-
ne ... beata virgo ... in-
... principis ... sue ...
...
... ascendit de deserto de-
licijs affluens innixa super dilectum
suum in ... beate
virginis in hac vita multiplex ...
... ascendit de deserto ...
... gloria ...
... affluens ... Sed ...
... beata virgo spiritu sancto repleta ...
... gaudium ... in hac vita
... passionibus ... occupata
in egipto fugiendo ...
...
... symeonis ...
... gladius ...
...
... in libro ...
egressi ... egipti ...
... per desertum donec ...
...
... angelorum ...
... beate virginis ...
... de deserto ... beate
... apostoli ...
... virgo beata ...
... filij sui ...
... resurrectionis et ascensionis ... in
... ... confirmans
... beata virgo post ascensionem ... xxiiii
annis ...
... qui sunt ...
... beata virgo ... in ...
... passione ...
... beata
virgo ...
... annos ...

[I]mitatur dns de eo dicit
impassionabiliter [illegible] honore de
cernunt quam insignis erat ille decipue ipse
de cum omnibus apostolis prius erat presente certe
ordinem non longe remote [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum beatum virginem ad aethera
assumpsissent magnum laudem [illegible]
[illegible] quod omne ministerium filii dei ocul
[illegible] angelicis [illegible]
[illegible] gaudentes [illegible]
[illegible] et non solum
[illegible] de gloriosa virgine [illegible]
[illegible] que angelicis [illegible]
[illegible] celestibus voluptatibus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divine amore [illegible]
[illegible] medico [illegible]
[illegible] divine amore medicum [illegible]
[illegible] deponens [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] colligo [illegible]
[illegible] divine [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible] gaudet
[illegible] gloriose virginis [illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible] peperit filium [illegible]
[illegible] medicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsa virgo [illegible]
principem celi [illegible] principi virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] celesti [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible] angeli
[illegible] summos [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur virgo [illegible]
[illegible] principe celi [illegible]
[illegible] corporis sui [illegible] splendida
fulgeat [illegible] ipsa [illegible] maris
[illegible] genuit nobis [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] celesti [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] celestibus
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] celesti [illegible] potius
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] quia est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] virgo
[illegible] angelus
[illegible] dus [illegible]
[illegible] de paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] adiuvit
[illegible] celesti [illegible] dicit
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] venio [illegible]
[illegible] venio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad
vos venit [illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible] celestis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passim [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] splendidus [illegible]
[illegible] celestis
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] sanctos [illegible]
[illegible] virginis matrie [illegible]
[illegible] virgo celi [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] splendet [illegible] in celo
[illegible] splendidum [illegible]
genuit et peperit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] regina [illegible]

[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible] dictum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgo regina celi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] assumptio

... virginis regem coeli ... colorem ... cum assumpsit ... venit ... et dulci melodia collaudant ...
... non cum ... qui dat beatam virginem ...
[illegible]
... digniorem ... [illegible]

Exaltata ...

Hic autem digne peticionem ad beatam virginem dirigimus ... quia beata virgo omnes plus ... mundi ... collaudat cum devocione ... devotam intercessionem implorando ut ... dignetur ... fidelis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

utrobiq[ue] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] sitis e[st] [illegible]
d[ici]t[ur] p[er]uen[it] e[st] jo[hannes] [illegible] 3° d[e] [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] mutando a m[u]l[ier]e [illegible] dicit
quida[m] q[uod] [illegible] ap[osto]l[u]s [illegible] simp[lex]
no[n] est in usu [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
d[ic]tus in p[rimo] [illegible] [illegible] ***M*** [illegible]
[illegible] regi [illegible] a deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] te te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] a ioru[m] [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a jo[hanne] bapt[ist]a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[de]o [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible]
jo[hannes] p[er]cussit [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] sui[m] [illegible] d[omi]ni a i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] d[omi]ni [illegible] [illegible] jo[hannes] docuit [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a q[ui] p[re]dicauit mo[r]tificando a [illegible]
gendo [illegible] q[uod] se sit sup[er] [illegible] a [illegible]
mundo [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] jo[hannes]
vox clamantis in deserto [illegible] a [illegible]
vo[x] plebe [illegible] a [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hec vox [illegible] herodem

Hec vox inimicum Her[odem]

[illegible] [illegible] introducit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo
[illegible] s[an]c[t]i jo[hann]is [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] sedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] jo[hannes] est vox clamantis in deserto q[ui]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] herode[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] herode[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s[an]c[t]i jo[hannis] bapt[ist]e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voce [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] jo[hannes] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] herodem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] jo[hannes] no[n] corripit herode[m]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] mortuus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortuo
[illegible] mulier [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 7 in [illegible] [illegible] saducei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortuo [illegible] herodes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sui philippi [illegible] q[ui] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] timor no[n] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] timor [illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] jo[hannes] timuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
noluit puella[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
jo[hannes] [illegible] decolari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] 3° q[ui]s [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] qualit[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]s
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit quida[m] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] symon sup[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] 3° q[ui]s [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]s
in [illegible] [illegible] ***M*** [illegible] vos i[n]
[illegible] jo[hannes] [illegible] corripit a no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] herode[m] [illegible] corripit a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] jo[hannes] [illegible]
a [illegible] no[n] licet a no[n] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia d[omin]us [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
herodes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a p[re]dicatam s[an]c[t]i jo[hannis] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] he-
rodes timet jo[hannes] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] jo[hannes] [illegible] a ligauit [illegible] [illegible]

Sedet inter inimicos in

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
jo[hannes] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ligatus est
inter [illegible] [illegible] herodes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] puella [illegible] filia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] jo[hannes]

[illegible]

[illegible]
sed reperitur apud [illegible] in
parte vel alibi [illegible] puelle
et non in [illegible] Johannis [illegible]
causa passionis per ordinem [illegible]
fuit est herodes agrippa [illegible]
cum fratris sui philippi herodiadem [illegible]
cum arguebat Johannes [illegible]
quem occidere voluit sed populum [illegible]
eius [illegible] baptistam [illegible]
[illegible] herodes occasionem
querens ad occidendum Johannem [illegible] natali
[illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible]
puelle [illegible]
[illegible]
ipse est ordo passionis
sancti Johannis baptiste [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] caput [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluptatibus
[illegible] herodias
[illegible] puella [illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible]
puelle caput Johannis baptiste qui fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] in mundo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
Johannes [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannes homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corde [illegible] Johannes
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et ideo quia [illegible] per[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] celestem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] persistendo in [illegible] post

[illegible] in certe quod [illegible] Jo. baptista
[illegible] quod non [illegible] dilectus deo cum [illegible]
[illegible] accepta [illegible] gloria in
[illegible] nos [illegible]
quam [illegible] Jo. [illegible]
[illegible] dignitas [illegible]
et morte [illegible] passione [illegible] sponsus [illegible]
[illegible] occidi [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] occidit [illegible] sponsa
[illegible] Jo. [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] Jo. [illegible] absconditum [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] potentie [illegible]
in regno angelorum [illegible] gratie [illegible]
[illegible] persistendo [illegible] et nos

Et nos miseris fac

[illegible] dirigit petitionem ad dominum [illegible]
fac nos [illegible] consortes [illegible]
[illegible] in memoria beati Jo. baptiste
[illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] altum [illegible] ab[illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] adducere [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosa [illegible] sedebit [illegible]
quia herodes [illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] Johannem decollari [illegible] est
gloria [illegible] meritis [illegible]
[illegible] fuit cum [illegible] beato Jo. [illegible]
[illegible] Jo. non [illegible] gloria [illegible]
non [illegible] herodes [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible] Jo. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsius corporis [illegible] non
[illegible] festum beati decollationis beati Jo. [illegible]
[illegible] celebratur [illegible]
[illegible] dictum est [illegible]
[illegible] et collectionem [illegible] fuit
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli
[illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible] caput eius [illegible] beati Jo. [illegible]
[illegible] caput [illegible]
[illegible] beatum Jo. [illegible]
[illegible] deserto [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] Jo. fuit
[illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] venit
ubi caput beati Jo. erat sepultum [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non potuit [illegible]
dicto [illegible] martini [illegible]
[illegible] colloquium [illegible]
[illegible] papa [illegible] celebrari
[illegible] vocabitur [illegible]
[illegible] altare [illegible]
[illegible] altare [illegible]
[illegible] altare [illegible]

[illegible] fac nos [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc mundo [illegible] memoria baptiste quo
[illegible] persistemus [illegible]
[illegible] altare [illegible]
gloria [illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] maria [illegible]

[G]aude Maria

[illegible] describit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beate virginis [illegible]
[illegible] gaudeat beatam virginem [illegible] nobilitate
[illegible] gaudium [illegible]
gaudeat [illegible]
gloria [illegible] beatam virginem cum filio suo
[illegible]
[illegible] quod nos [illegible] gaudeat beata virgo
[illegible] virgo maria in [illegible]
[illegible] peperisti [illegible]
dignum [illegible] angeli collaudant
te et [illegible] virgo ma
[illegible] nos peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible] dignitate
[illegible] dignitate [illegible] non
[illegible] ad [illegible] beate
virginis [illegible] nomen [illegible] super
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] beate virginis [illegible]
[illegible] sublimitatis [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] super
[illegible]
virgo [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] mel [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa peperit [illegible]
[illegible] omne
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia ipsa [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
gentis sue que construunt edificia dam
unum ex optimo ex lo egressione et
quia beata virgo tamquam quedam [illegible] hec
scriptura [illegible] gladium ipsius [illegible]
ta, et beata virgo quedam [illegible] puri
tas quas [illegible] in virtutibus [illegible]
in lunam [illegible] plurimas virgines
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] omni
decebat esse [illegible] virgini [illegible] in gloria
[illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] filius eius dominus
primo [illegible] Invenit da
[illegible] virginis
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] salomonis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beata [illegible]
sic [illegible] beata virgo [illegible] peccatores
in mundum [illegible] peccatoribus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in arbore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] deponendo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible] excelso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] excelso [illegible]
[illegible] celsitudo [illegible]
[illegible] maria [illegible]
[illegible] regina [illegible]
[illegible] regem [illegible] dignitate
[illegible] anglorum [illegible]
[illegible] peto
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salomonis

Palacium salomonis

Hic autem gaudet beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] virgo [illegible]
salomonis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sicut patet
[illegible]
[illegible] religiositas [illegible]
[illegible] adimplevit [illegible]
[illegible] abraham possidet [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
beate virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgo
[illegible]
[illegible] mundi
[illegible]
in similitudine [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] beata
virgo [illegible] salomonis [illegible]
[illegible] salomon [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
sic et beata virgo omnia gaudia mundi [illegible]
[illegible]
regum [illegible] ezechias [illegible]
[illegible]
dicens dispone domui tue quia morieris
et non vives et [illegible] ezechias cum fletu
[illegible] domine memento quomodo ambulaverim
coram te corde perfecto et quod bonum est in oculis
tuis fecerim et addidit dominus super dies eius
xv annos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ysaie 30 [illegible]
ezechias [illegible] babilonis [illegible]
[illegible] babilonis misit ad eum
[illegible]
[illegible] ezechias [illegible]
[illegible] templi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
regi babilonis [illegible] omnia hec ducentur
in babilonem [illegible] ezechias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cor eius [illegible]
[illegible] templi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
domos dei [illegible]
[illegible] virgine [illegible]
[illegible] abraham [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgine [illegible]
in ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] sub lege [illegible]

gelust in ea fidem que reuelata est in vobis sicut ut dicit apostolus ad galatas. Item
sanctum iud Salomon ezechias iosias fuit
ipsa nomina virorum et dicit ut se salomo
prelomo et sicut zorobabel salomo autem fi
lomo ipse quia scimus zophia est idem quod
sapientia illa quidem a libro fuit correpta et
dum habuit corruptionem et vnum
valet quia ezechias fuit correctio
vbi fuit corruptum et inuponendum est pri[illegible]
sicut tempus dominum cuius passio in por
ta et ut dicit dominus doctores corrupuerunt Item
omnia zophia et sapientia patris tui salomo
nis luce et resplendet ut cor ezechie vt
prima corrupta apud deum luce te fecit
nunc vnum et vnum pendens et peccatis fulciendo
ut virginis maria religiositas et sanctitas p
ut ipse adimpleuit et hic fides fidem
prima che et abrumpta patris tui possideret eo
tamen qui queuit. Et quod nos ipsos et

[illegible] nos [illegible]

tranor. quia beatam virginem ad futuros pre
nos precellentiam concessit dominus quem reno
uamus ipsos reges et principes ad incona
tum in ista festis plane tenus praecedens tuo ma
gnitate dignitate et omnes principes mundi
go virgo maria gratia et custodi nos quia
atos et in hac die misericordia in eo pergeunt in
hunc mundum et vlt eos sicut in hunc sancte
celorum et ante angelos non muor ista
facit deus pro quam beatam virginem a d
putos processit vni per eum processum
destinata ante quod seruo secum bene
sunt dicunt enim quod possit et quiniam quod
homo possit in sancte donare et dare
sicut ad eum gratia pro venire ut reddat
dum imperiabili in re quod ab hoc possit
ut non parerentur. Ut si iste error dampnamus
et inclementius et de se hic maria quasi
simus virginis per excellentiam omnes prices et
humane homines per orbem ego nunc sequi
quia petentia diriguntur ad beatam virginem quia
ipsa est benignissima et eos audiendo pro
tissima ad consolandum dulcissima ad rre
memedium quia patet in miraculis eius vnum legitur
quod quidam clericus virgini marie deuotus
erat dolorem anguste deliciose eam coti
die quia consolari solebat dicens Gaude
quia ab angelis gaudium suscepisti Gaude
quia genuisti eternum lumen claritatis gaude
mater gaudentium dei genitrix virgo ecc
lesia mater in nupta te laudat omnis fru
m geniturus sicut sic probis pro eum

[illegible]
nos [illegible] perpetuo
re capit tui virgo maria quoniam dixit te cur
filii mi tantum timore tepidas qui eo
tuus vel gaudium mereatis gaude etiam
in aut etiam sed meum gaudens bene
me etiam tunc et recensio est de insium et quod
et sine plurimum per sine inducere in corpore et
inde hoc sine iniure sic sicut hoc tanto sine
opinione sic sicut nullo virgo recensi
et omnia quod festi annalecti et sanctificare ad
tempus gratia quibus sine pungitur vel. Censio
indicium et demonstrat et vel. Censio fit
quoniam et despecie nature et sic. Censio indi
cte recensio mod. pingo in propo
dum recensio est dicto quam et idem
quod dicto illi quoniam doctrinam. Item
in acto plus iam gratiam et primum sunt t.
in gregor aut quis velit de nuni amore
quo proinde est idem quod precedo vnumquo modo
imponendo. primum est presidentiam
que pro quoniam primum illi primi insupe.
Item hoc quod a quibus nos receptione et natiui
ssimus ipsos heroas et electos reges
principes cum per eosque primus intrauit et iste
festi precellat et precedat vel omnes alias
per sanctitatem et diuinitas per orbem et in
mundo virgo fuit et custodi nos quia
regnatores et in hac die quando die tu
primam et electam eo ut perens lune
solem et cum pro dixisti et nunc fuisti in
lucem mundi et nunc ut mundum q. d. g
sunt nos in die nunc tuo natiuitatis

N ativitatem

hic autem describit eam quem
tam de natiuitatis beate virgi
nis quomodo religiosus fue
dicitur relaudens beate virginis fuisse expo
suisse et est m z p p g in dat sicut
tunc pater et quia dat beatam virginem
presentee et sicut certamine et ad beatam
virginem et ibi virgo clementes et illi omnia
in prima a quo in d p p eo pender
pter sicut quam nobis et origine eo
dat cum eo nunc describendo modum
et de sollempnitate hoc est dicitur sc
tiere in natiuitate gloriose virginis ma
ne celebrata que aliquoniam p g
nos muniliis et petendo que exigit et
unus voluit hic eam beatam virginem de
nobilissima stirpe regum exortus et ipsa
est templum et mater dei in apparuit

nativitas ... beate virginis marie ... Jo.
bapte que designat tres nativitates spale
quia cum Jo. unitum in ag. cum natura
in primo ... Jesu Xristum virginia sequat
... ergo ... nativitatis baptismi gra
... illud ... virgina
... vigilans ... cum pena tota sicut
vigilia non potuit ut vigilia habet
octavas ... omnes quia ... ad
octavas resurreccionis ... nota
... regnum ... cum benedixit archa ... de
... domum ... vocavit ... cum ...
rachel clamare ... vix benedicti
... quod ... explicat ...
... dicitur benedixit archa ...
... archa ...
... benedicta ... domini
... v ... medium ... dicitur
... archa est beata virgo de qua
dicitur ps. Surge domine in requiem tuam tu
et archa sanctificationis tue ... archa ...
habet ... mulieris ... vir ...
... domino ... mulieris ... mulieris
... job ... beata ... est tunc
... quidam ... est
... ubi ... q. dagon ... archa
... capud ...
... dagon ...
... eius ... qui ...
pedes lavare ... quia
... quis ... lavat valde
... pascha dei ... ...

Eo figuratur in josue .xi. ubi legitur q.
archa circuivit cum ... iherico ... di
ebus ... die sep
timo ... iherico ...
... gladio ... unde
... iherico ...
... qui ...
... consuetudinis ...
... cordis ...
... in maria corde suo septies in die
... ipsum rogando ... vo
... laudando ...
... pauperibus ...
... ipsum ...
... eius ... figurat
... ubi legitur q. dominus benedixit ...
... domum eius ... archa ... obe
don ... q. ...
... fidelium ... d. q° dicitur
in ... dilectus meus candidus et ru
bicundus ... benedictionum

... virginis ... bud
... est ... copiosa ...
O virgo benedicta ... benedicta ... b
... omnes ... sign
tum est josue .3. ubi dicitur q. archa ...
... a iordane flumine ...
... iordanis ... flumine ...
... qui in flumine ... no
... qui ... voluit ...
... archam ... virginem ...
... ipsa
... ipsam cogitantes
... ipsam ... ipsa
... ducere non no
... **E**o ...
... dno ...
... bibit ...
... **Nota** dies lecticie est
hodie quia nativitas virginis marie ...
... nobis ...
... nobis ...
... capitis ... ut ...
... volunt ...
...
...

Nativitas beate marie

...
dignitas virginis ...
...
... peccator est ...
... nova quia ...
...
... ipsa beata virgo est ...
...
... ipsa ...
... ipsa est electa ...
... sicut sol ... plenitudine

Et ... dno ... no
... beate virginis ... ipsa ...
... mundi ut ... mundi
...
... dic ...
morte ...
...
... valde ...
... ad ...
... virginis
...
...
... beate virginis ...
...
... reddidit ...

2eu summissime undecisse ... qui
cu tecū audimus uultus distinctus ...
dens urbana reginā, irradiando uos sicco
nouisse quid accidit cuncta ...
reliquas mundi uanitates post reginē
nunc militauit / co quod gaudeat
beatam uirginem ... cū ... sinū
et sole ymbre ... cū ipsa indeo
... amora qr sicut aurum ... pole
demane sic beata uirgo ... exsuperante
... sicut ...
... ymbre flumina ... terra ...
... sic beata uirgo ...
... et ungit ... fidelium ...
ipa gra plena ... perg. nos
... solis i. alba dei ... ... bernardus
... clementie ad ... precationibus
... conspiciens ...
... beata virgo ... luna ... non
... ascende ... recipit splendorem ...
te sic beata uirgo recipit splendorem ...
... ... filio ... ...
... beata uirgo ... soli ...
... sicut sol ... ...
... ... ibi glosa dicit beata virgo
... sol ... dei quo ad animam ...
... ... quo ad corpus ... ...
... ut luna electa ut sol ergo
... ultima pars ... ad laudem beate uirgi
nis ... ... luna
... ...
... ...
comparatur ... ... a ...
... ...
p grandior ... ...
... ... Stella noua i. maria
... nomen eius stelle ...
... ...
... ...
... ... uirgo ... ...
di in mundo i. beata ... ...
i. splendor ... ...
... ... pulcra luna ... elegit i.
electa super cuncta i. super omnes ...
ut sol ... ...
[illegible]
... ... gaudeat beatam uirginem ...
... ... gaudeat
... ... dicit
... ...
... ...
... odore ... in libro sapie
sicut cinamomum et balsamum aromati
... ...
sup omnia ... ...
... glose ... ... beata virgo
... longe ... ...
... salomon in libro sapientie ad laudem ...
nomine ... ...
... angelica gaudeat ... ...
... ... gaudeat beatam uirginem
... ...
... ...
... ... beata uirgo ...
... ... ualde dulcis ...
... in libro sapientie ... ...
... ... gaudet
... ...
... beatam uirginem ... ...
... uirgo ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... beata uirgo ...
accepit coronam ... ...
... ...
... ... et corona
pulcritudinis ... ...
... ... super aquam ...
... ... corona aurea ...
... ezechiele ... ... aurea
super ... ... beatam uirginem
... ...
... ... sub ...
... ...
... ... salomon ...
... amore ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... beata uirgo ...
... ...
... ...
... ... columbarum ...
... pulcra ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
uirgo ... ...
... angelica salutacione ...
... ... plena ...
... ...
... in uirgo ... ...
... ... beata uirgo ... laudi
bus ... ...
angelo ... ...
... ...
... ...

[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
fame per peregrinationem quod causa est [illegible]
amicam nostram in gloria est unum de ponis
[illegible] diuinum amorem gloria in gloriosum
fabricam est operacio [illegible] aut [illegible]
nodo operacionum [illegible] qui [illegible] intelligitur
[illegible] est unum de pomis [illegible]
[illegible] in responsionem [illegible]
[illegible] ligna [illegible] ligno [illegible]
[illegible] ligna [illegible] nobilis ligni [illegible]
fabricam mundi [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible]
et salomon [illegible] de [illegible]
corporis angelicam [illegible] angeli
[illegible]

[illegible]

Hic amor [illegible] dat bene virginis [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] filius dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mundo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] arbor [illegible]
[illegible] passionem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in qui dicunt [illegible] in
mundo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundo
[illegible]
[illegible] fructus [illegible]
[illegible] arbor [illegible] intelligitur
[illegible] fructus [illegible] arbor [illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible] arbor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] arbor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] arborem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] pendat in [illegible]
[illegible] poma [illegible]
[illegible] in lignum [illegible]
de flore [illegible] defloratur
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
corporis mortuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corpore est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] arbor [illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible] nobilissima
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]

horem surgere decantat [illegible] acci
piat abeo cantaverit cu vo tem epis
co[illegible] missam nescire dicat ep[iscop]i
tam seductorem d[omi]n[u]m. se de eo conquerebatur et ab
officio eu suspendere decrevit missa tam
cive p[re]sentis sequente nocte virgo mi
nu ep[iscop]o apparuit cu plurimu increpavit
et cursum capellanum suu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] addidit quod [illegible]
[illegible] ille [illegible] ad officium restitui
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

S[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... ipse rector [illegible] ista arbor [illegible]
... in salute eius arbor [illegible]
... nec [illegible] fecit ... portauit ...
... talentum ... nobile pondus ...
... dicens ... signum
... ligno crucis ... prima ...
ligno ... primus ...

[illegible]

Nolite nocere terre [illegible]

[illegible]

Ioannes [illegible]

[illegible]

dicit dominus in apocalipsi [illegible]
signabat per eos dicitur testimonium fuit
tempus in quibus primo testatur veritate
et veritas ego vult veritate ipse dicit [illegible]
bus apostolis [illegible] de spiritu [illegible]
tempus [illegible] testimonium [illegible] confirmat [illegible]
in xo [illegible] predicit ipse testimonium
perhibet in [illegible] predictis [illegible] intelligimus
d' ro dicit matthei apostolis nos sumus teste
s omnium que fecit deus [illegible] regione iudeorum
in mundo in regione demonum [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] testes sumus
[illegible] dicit [illegible] apostolis [illegible] in test
[illegible] in iherusalem et omni iudea et samaria
et usque ad ultimum terre [illegible] apostolis adhuc
[illegible] sumus ut digne
ambuletis [illegible] de vocavit vos [illegible]
sunt [illegible] dicit qui testatur perhibet
[illegible] est verum testimonium eius [illegible]
[illegible] testimonio [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] testimonio fidei
[illegible] per universum mundum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et digna
[illegible] ad predicandum
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
mundi [illegible] ut [illegible] sancta et
[illegible] in
[illegible] in apocalipsi [illegible] iohannes
[illegible] in medio [illegible] similes
[illegible] et in medio sedis [illegible] plena
oculis ante et retro et animal primum
simile leoni et secundum simile vitulo tertium
[illegible] facie hominis quartum simile aquile volanti
[illegible] oculis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] apocalipsis [illegible]
[illegible] revelata [illegible]
et [illegible] apocalipsim revelatio [illegible] revelatio [illegible]
[illegible] revelare [illegible]
apocalipsis [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] leo [illegible]
[illegible] terra [illegible]
[illegible] pax
de [illegible] draconem
[illegible] draco [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nichil [illegible] hic
plebe [illegible] iohannis
[illegible] in [illegible] admirationem
[illegible] et laudes et
visiones [illegible] ipse [illegible] est
[illegible]
in apocalipsi [illegible]
visione [illegible]
testimonia [illegible] visionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] cum angelis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] formam humanam [illegible]
hominis [illegible] dispositionem [illegible]

forme formarum [illegible]

hic [illegible] visionis [illegible]
[illegible] visionem [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesias [illegible]
[illegible] figure signum [illegible]
[illegible] matheo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] doctrinam [illegible]
totum mundum predicando [illegible]
[illegible] lucas marcus iohannes
filius zebedei [illegible]
[illegible] nullus
[illegible] dignitatis [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible] sunt
[illegible]
[illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad fidem [illegible] fuit
[illegible] ordinatio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] beatus [illegible]
[illegible] lucas [illegible] fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] apud eos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli in
baptismo [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
ut in germanie partes conuenire
tam multi ut exu[illegible] ad presenciam
eius [illegible] conuenerit sic beatus martinus
[illegible] sub eo conflixisse pergunt beatus
martinus missus est [illegible] a [illegible]
dum ubi ordinatus est in [illegible] ubi dum
verbum dei predicaret et magnum populum
ut pontifices aut [illegible] cum [illegible]
de [illegible] tamen dum impas[illegible]
martinus missam celebraret conuenerunt
omnes illuc pontifices [illegible]
um misso ipsum [illegible] ita
ut [illegible] eius [illegible] flumbat et
[illegible] capides [illegible] post [illegible]
et [illegible] angelis [illegible] conforat ut
[illegible] et in [illegible] plurimeret
qui [illegible] spiritum et pace
[illegible] sanctus lucas [illegible]
domum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible]
matheus theolonium et publicum [illegible]
[illegible] vocat [illegible] domum [illegible]
[illegible] dispensauit [illegible]
pharisei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum publicanis [illegible]
peccatoribus [illegible] pharisei non est
opus [illegible] medicus sed male ha-
bentibus [illegible] non veni vocare iustum
sed peccatores [illegible] penitenciam veni
[illegible] ut peccatores [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obediencie [illegible] omnia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per possessionem [illegible] adme-
[illegible] reddunt beatus
ad theolonium non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] theolonium [illegible] non posset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] officium [illegible]
[illegible] negocia sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petro [illegible]
ad ista officia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi verbum dei
predicat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] coronatus sed [illegible]
[illegible] zebedei [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolum
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] roma [illegible] ubi
in dolio olei feruentis missus [illegible]
pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plagia
[illegible] [illegible] plagia [illegible]
capite apostolos formam [illegible] forme
[illegible] dispositionis [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] doctrine mundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lucas [illegible] et
[illegible] zebedei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam

Formam [illegible] dat

[illegible] amplificant [illegible] suam for-
mam [illegible] [illegible] figura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] figurant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] est
[illegible] lucas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passio-
[illegible] [illegible] vitulo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundo [illegible] peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in vos [illegible] mundum [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] templum dei [illegible] vos
[illegible] templo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aquila [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundo

passione [illegible]
describit resurrectionem [illegible] tertia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] facies
[illegible] aquile describit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] describi[tur] quod non est sic cum [illegible]
[illegible] figura [illegible]
[illegible] lucas in vitulo agens
de sacerdote [illegible] in leone [illegible]
[illegible] de resurrectione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] describit [illegible]
[illegible] homo natus de virgine vitulus passus in
[illegible] leo [illegible] in resurrectione [illegible]
[illegible] facies hominis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ordina
[illegible] [illegible] similitudine [illegible]
[illegible] facies aquile [illegible]
ordinata [illegible] oculum [illegible]
[illegible] contemplacionem desiderium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nova [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aspicit et
[illegible] volans [illegible] videt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aquile [illegible]
[illegible] facies leonis quia [illegible] leonum [illegible]
[illegible] leonis
[illegible] [illegible] unde dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] leo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] leonum [illegible]
[illegible] quia leo est [illegible]
[illegible] leonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facies leonis quia
[illegible] ordinata [illegible]
[illegible] leo est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
vestigia [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] lucas [illegible] figura vituli
[illegible] homines [illegible] ordinatam [illegible]
ad suum officium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conformis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma **Intrem**
[illegible] [illegible] matheus forma [illegible]
[illegible] hominis quam [illegible]
[illegible] de deo [illegible] ipse deus
descendit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] virgine [illegible]
[illegible] lucas est
[illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] describens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ala [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] aquile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] matheus [illegible] vitulus [illegible]
[illegible] describit passionem [illegible] leo [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] describit resurrectionem
[illegible] aquila [illegible] describit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] describit [illegible]
[illegible] conformes actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passionem
resurrectionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] formam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam
[illegible] [illegible] formam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] forma illa bestiar[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

alius mysterium dicens circa quod scriptum est hic ... ministerium per formam animalium irrationalium intelligendo quod ipse per sic exte... intendere est eorum nec omnes sunt sunt ... sicut in monstro in ... sicut sunt eis ... ... magis ... ... significat hominis ... de passione quod significat ... ... de resurrectione quod ... de ascensione ... quod significat aquile. ... describit alia ... animalia quorum in ... circa ... ... volant alis ... ... abalterum ... ... animalia ... alas ... ... ambulabant ambulabant ... ... habebat. Et ... ... possumus intelligere ... imaginem ... ... imaginem unam faciem ... ... hominis ... faciem ... faciem bovis ... ... hominis ... ... ordinatione ... ordinem ... deum ... proximum ... officium ... ordinem ... ... affectionum ... ... ordinem ... ad proximum ... ... officium hominis ... vitam ... ... vitas est

... ... doctrine ... ... dei ... ... dei ... ... dei doctrine ... ... illos qui sunt ... ... nomen ... ... paradisus ... ...

Paradisus nos rigat

... ... paradisus ... ... paradisus ... ... de paradiso ... ... in mundo ... ... regnum celorum. ... ... paradiso ... ... in paradiso ... ... paradiso ... ... de paradiso ... ... in ...

principales. sic gentium [illegible]
[illegible] quod mundus paradisus quantum
ad eos. Item apostolis convenit tamen propter
similitudinem quia sicut totus mundus irrigatur
quatuor fluminibus fluentibus de paradiso sic totus
mundus reclinatur et informatur doctrinis quatuor
evangelistarum. ergo dicit Christus primos inebrians
[illegible] eius [illegible] fons est
vite. fons [illegible] qui biberit
aquam quam ego do. et qui audit doctrinam
per evangelium [illegible] fiet in eo fons aque sali-
entis in vitam eternam. [illegible]
[illegible] flumina de ventre eius fluent aque
vive [illegible] pagina [illegible] ad celos
[illegible] apostolos [illegible] in hoc mundo
ut per eos [illegible] fides per totum orbem quod non
factum fuisset [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] fidelibus [illegible] paradisus
[illegible] doctores [illegible] quibus
[illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] loca [illegible]
[illegible] paradisi [illegible]
[illegible] paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] in paradiso est
voluptas delicie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed in supernis est [illegible]
[illegible] paradisi et totius mundi
[illegible] floret
[illegible] terram
[illegible] fluminibus et evangelica doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] fons est [illegible]
[illegible] assumptum [illegible] sunt
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] fidelibus [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in illis qui sunt
[illegible] et doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] plenius [illegible]
[illegible] regnum dei [illegible]
doctrinam [illegible] et tollat nos de [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] Summum regis [illegible]

Summum regis

[illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] et gloriam omnium [illegible]
[illegible] et angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] beatorum [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
lorum ut ipse intercedat pro nobis ad do-
minum. Secundo commendat beatum
Michaelem [illegible]
torum [illegible] ad p
[illegible] angelos. Secunda ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ibi O nos Michael [illegible]
O Michael archangele dei nos perma-
nere [illegible] nostris et ora-
[illegible] pro nobis ut nobis det [illegible]
[illegible] quam nos credimus te esse princi-
pem omnium angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] principalis [illegible]
[illegible] potentiam
qui tamquam proximus [illegible]
[illegible] princeps ergo omnes ange-
li [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
te. Nota [illegible] archangeli qui conti-
nue assistunt ante thronum dei [illegible]
[illegible] in apocalipsi [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum quia
[illegible] assistunt coram deo et
[illegible] festum
[illegible] dicitur memoria an-
gelorum [illegible] solemp-
nitas et reverentia omnium spiri-
tuum beatorum [illegible]
festum Michaelis principis ange-
lorum quia est ipse princeps milicie
celestis [illegible] omnium
[illegible] fidelium propagator et propu-
gnator sicut legitur [illegible]
In tempore isto surget Michael [illegible]
qui stat pro filiis sui populi [illegible]
[illegible] Nota philo-
sophus dicit [illegible] quod
opinandum est de deo quod [illegible]
[illegible] sicut regis [illegible]
ordinata sicut enim rex habet prin-
cipes et consiliarios [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible] dignitatis sic [illegible]
est de deo [illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible] dignitatem [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] est dicere quod aliquis [illegible]

[illegible]
porine dicare esse per quedam inter
media que sunt intersunt pertinentia
signa. unde plurimum placere deo oportet ut aspira
tionibus nostris per medium sollicitet puerum
angelorum. spiritualium ipsi angeli cottidie
coassistunt coram throno dei et ideo ad deprecandum
tendum est eligendum naturam angelicam
beatorum quem auctor composuit nobis istam
legem. Unde auctor cum illud dicit
sequitur unde angelus. Unde angelicum nobis
dominus augustinus evangelizant nobis
ad hoc deputati ut orationes nostras et
bona opera nostra portent ante conspectum
eius. Unde psalmista: In conspectu angelorum psal
lam tibi. Et alibi in conspectu psallunt tibi et co.
Inter cetera archangelorum Gabriel qui princeps ange
lorum et Raphael qui est princeps angelorum
eius quam princeps angelorum Michael
est vim defectivum et nichil habet plus in se
quam conquestimus ipsorum postulare
Scriptura omnis est nomen ad inimicum pertinens
cum Christo cum talem. Iustus cum sup
ra relata dicit. Unde dicit
ut nocte ante nativitatem Michael
archangele et minister summi regis
dei nos quesimus et petimus intende
vocibus et orationibus in postulatione
et ora deum pro nobis ut donet et tibi
et ministris ... precationibus misericordiam
numquam ... et credimus te
principem superiorum civium et ange
lorum spiritualis potestas et spiritualis do
minium est data tibi in domino et
presentiare et filios facere animas
tenuere ... michael
... potentia ... dominum
... operatur ...

Michael

... gaudet ...
... angelorum ...
... michael ... pro
Michael ... templo dei
et simul ascendens ... pervenit ante
spiritum dei ... oder ... qui ... pug
... dyabolo ... fidelium
... dyabolus propterea erit magnum
num factum silentium et millia
millium sanctorum angelorum
et spirituum non cessabunt dicere
salus regi domino. **Notandum**
hic legitur in apocalipsi sanctus
michael ... templo
... illuminant ... clamore
... sanctorum ... angelice

...
amor sicut est amor igneus amor
... illius ... bona opera
ascendunt in conspectu domini ... angeli
ipsi cum ... opus ... deus ... sibi
... amans plenus ...
... dolor ... horum ... 2°
... apostoli ... plenum ... celo
Michael et angeli ... cum dracone
... ubi ... non ...
... eius ... celo ... Ipse enim
... Michael ... 3°
... cum ...
silentium magnum ... millia mil
... dei ... **Quod** 2° michael
... deus ... dominus
... michael ... ipse ac
... et nomine ... deus
... michael ...
... ipse ... ut
... ipse ...
... diabolus ...
... angelos ... ipse ... dracone
ipse ... dyabolo ... moysi ab
... corpus ... eius ...
... ipse ... deo ...
ipse ... ipse ...
ipse ... ipse princeps
... egyptiis ...
... duxit ...
... introducit ipse ... angelos
... ipse in morte ... animas
accidet in ... archangelus ...
... ipse ...
... in die iudicii ...
... dracone magno
... michael ...
... victoriam ... michael
... michael ...
... angeli ...
... victoriam ... michael ...
... cum ...
... celo ... dei ...
... michael ... cum ...
... de celo ... de ... ser
... de monte ... spiritus
... victoria ... angeli ... de
... populo ...
... reparatur ... 2° ...
... mala ... tertio
... dominus ... passionis ... uni ...

[illegible] victoria est [illegible] michael [illegible]
anno [illegible] qui [illegible] in prelio
suo in eo loco ubi dixit [illegible]
velle [illegible] michael [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] in magno flamine
ignis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] prelio et victoria [illegible]
[illegible] plena magna [illegible]
[illegible] medius [illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible]
[illegible] tres ordines prima [illegible]
angelos archangelos principatus [illegible]
[illegible] dionisius [illegible]
[illegible] cherubin
seraphin [illegible]
[illegible] angelis archangelis [illegible]
[illegible] principatus potestates cherubin sera
phin [illegible] Quarta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et monte [illegible]
[illegible] draconem [illegible]
[illegible] draco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] M [illegible]
[illegible] visus fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] in templo dei [illegible]
[illegible] dei vapor a fumo [illegible]
[illegible] cribulo [illegible]
[illegible] aromatis [illegible]
[illegible] bono odore [illegible]
[illegible] in magno [illegible]
[illegible] plurimas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible] audi nos michael [illegible]

AUDI NOS MICHAEL

[illegible] peticiones ad plebem [illegible]
[illegible] ad sanctum michaelem
[illegible] angele audi nos
[illegible] de celesti [illegible]
[illegible] peccatoribus auxilium et indulgenciam peccatorum
[illegible] gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] raph
ael qui [illegible] medicina dei [illegible]
[illegible] medelam [illegible] morbos [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] gaudijs [illegible]
[illegible] Quarto [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] michael [illegible]
[illegible] michael [illegible]
de [illegible] gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] raphael [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] Quarto 2o [illegible]
[illegible] angelos [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] custodes [illegible]
[illegible] ignes [illegible]
[illegible] portatores [illegible] apud deum [illegible]
[illegible] nobilissimum [illegible]
[illegible] Primo [illegible]
[illegible] custodes [illegible]
[illegible] duo angeli unus [illegible]
[illegible] alius bonus ad custodiendum
[illegible] angelis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos non possit [illegible] nos
[illegible] nos [illegible] auxilijs [illegible]
[illegible] angelos nos impugnantes [illegible]
[illegible] custodes [illegible]
[illegible] ad ordines
angelorum quidam ad superiores quidam
ad inferiores [illegible] ad medios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] portatores
[illegible]
[illegible] Ecce [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ecce [illegible] angelum
meum qui custodiet te in via [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ab angelis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] nobi
lissimum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] custodiunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] assistunt [illegible]

[illegible]
custodia [illegible] q[uod] non ad custodiam sit de
putati [illegible] supra minores [illegible]
i[n] custodes [illegible] hostes [illegible] ex
pugnant [illegible] Secundo de
[illegible] consolatores
[illegible] angele
[illegible] in bona [illegible]
[illegible] sicut angeli [illegible]
de [illegible] confortando in an
[illegible] noli timere [illegible]
confortare [illegible] robustus, 2o impetrat [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] ascendo [illegible]
[illegible] angelis dum [illegible]
[illegible] informi [illegible] Sed
[illegible] quam [illegible] presenti [illegible]
[illegible] est nomen [illegible]
[illegible] sedes nomen [illegible]
[illegible] sedes [illegible]
sedes Item [illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] compositum [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
Michael [illegible] angele [illegible]
[illegible] nos defende [illegible] defende [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] nobis
miseris [illegible] precibus [illegible] prout
[illegible] indulgenciam [illegible]
[illegible] qui nos [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] medelam [illegible]
mentem [illegible] morbos
dele [illegible] purga [illegible]
[illegible] prout et sic nos [illegible]
gaudijs [illegible] beatorum an
gelorum [illegible]

G
audeamus

Hec sequencia est nova
ad laudem et honorem
beati Othonis confe
ssoris est composita qui tamen regi
bus [illegible] suit [illegible]
[illegible] Babergensis [illegible] ordi
[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] ad laudem beati Othonis [illegible]
mendat beatum Othonem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Othonem [illegible]
[illegible] et doctrina [illegible] Otho
prudens [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] sponsa [illegible]
[illegible]
Othonem [illegible]
[illegible] nobilis [illegible] in gaude
[illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] et multa [illegible]
[illegible] beatum Othonem corde voce [illegible]
[illegible] corona [illegible]
[illegible] ipse sanctus Otho
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] gloria qui [illegible]
[illegible] In
[illegible] sanctissimo
[illegible] verba [illegible] de beato
Othone [illegible] quia ipsum deus in
[illegible] confessione [illegible]
[illegible] fortissimum [illegible]
[illegible] ergo dominus [illegible] eum
oleo suo et gloria sua perfudit eum
[illegible] ad commendacionem beati
Othonis [illegible]
duo [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt enim fortis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item Gregorius [illegible]
[illegible] miserijs
[illegible]
[illegible] beatus Otho [illegible] super
[illegible] verum [illegible]
[illegible] fortior [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] fides est
[illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item beatus Otho [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible] dicit

[illegible]

MALONNUS ET IOSEPH

[illegible]

Ioseph fortunatus

IOSEPH FORTUNATUS

cionis ad ioseph filium iacob patriarche
qui fuit venditus in egiptum dominus otto
beatus ottho. post venditionem fratrum ioseph qui
ipse est dictus ... in egiptum principis
qui misit eum ... nullus fratribus domi
tibi beatus ottho clarauit in mundo / p[rim]o nota
beatus ottho comparatur ioseph formiter ...
legitur quod ioseph fuit filius iacob
patriarche minor ... xii qui quadam nocte
videbat in sompnio xi stellas et solem
et lunam se adorare cum hoc sompnium ... di
xisset patri increpat eum pater dicens numquid
ego et mater tua et fratres tui adorabimus
te super terram propter ... stellas quas videbat
illi pater ... ...
git ante iacob patriarcha ut mitteret io
seph filium suum ad fratres suos pascentes
greges in campo quem videntes eum venien
tem ... ... venite occidamus
eum ... ...
te ismahelitis ... venite vendamus
eum ... ...
... ... ismahelitis ... ...
... ... egiptum portasset ve
diderunt eum ... ... regis
pharaonis ubi ioseph ... ...
... ... negociorum
suum ... ...
... ...
... ...
multiplicare ... ...
... ...
... ... iacob testi
monium ioseph ponit ... ...
... ...
... ... possessionis sue ...
... principes eius sicut ... ...
senes eius ... ... sic beatus
ottho fuit ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... duplicatur ...
... ...
... beatus ottho fuit ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... principibus ... ... qui
... ... Wenceslai du
... ... Wenceslaum

... ponitur intelligens suum ... ...
... ...
... ... angelus ...
... acceptus est ... ... beatus
ottho ... suum ... ...
... ...
... ...
dux Wenceslaum / ... ... ottho ...
accepit et ... / ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ottho
... ...
... ...
... ... ioseph
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ottho ... ioseph ... ...
ioseph filius iacob patriarche ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

Dispensator et fidelis

Hic auctor dicit pertractans ad laudem ...
... ducis ... ottho fidelis ...
dispensator dei ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ad nos ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... fidelis dispensator
... fidelis dispensator ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... fidelis dispensator ... ...
... ...
... ... ad mensam ... ...
... ... fidelis ...
... ... fidelis ... ottho fidel
... dispensator ... ...
... ...

periuria, & est diuina pquisitio. Petrus ...
auctoritatem magnam petrum, cuius sunt dicti
signibus pdicationibus magni. plus deo
cognoscunt vbi ht. deo g quod ipe cu
in vrbe wolfij menideltz ipse ex
pleniore ipso no credenti pdicaret
ad praeter gtm dei ad publicum si dt
kaptiu agmus cu orbe sinctis, prep
in fim plenus luctadaret i annos i mo
tibus pauent in cu fcm fusse t ma
ipsi ipos credidit z ad fide quasi sut
ft ht macyro lamiy sunt qui uth fp
nos doctum ht Orontes it cera gty
transgressiones indicta domini die
cunct celebrant anno instrumento
inuenienti i cepit magno labore
p dns in qui pdicatoribus suis pmisit
qui vos audit me audit. z qui vos sp
nit me spnit. audienti miracls ad
correctoem alio desperatos hy vim
dei instigator suus esse in du mela
labor insistit conmitte sic i cum
no adimmet tunda comunicat
desperatur subito retrorsum lapsus pri
mus expirauit. Quod eta transumus.
e spey denuat ab fura tel fura
oy/ celebrary i ms po dr denut a
nomine celum ipse vocauit celi in ec
libens Jtm spanio e ro tusma sic ors
admit instaurarent ipo Jusennus
cs desti repulus admixta resonnus
renouans q respit mos por- **Item**
Ops deus ecclio fidelis defensorum
gaudes a regnas in celis. ctra titulo
a inso pnio ins. celo mos fines a
neus celibum a glia celesti alpol
nas vos orem a acculpa apud mor
ti a dup incant cepit eccho doctor ec
lebrum spe a sapmis annos z suine
a accipe ppetuas laudes a de orote
apud vy in mpumuet a gfinet et
quigme ista chox a ipsy sumbernia
pu a regno celesti reue tuna ipsu
lenna pax / Virginalis tuna seu

Virginalis [illegible]

hec e sequenti i gtiam
z laude xi millia vgnm aporta que
ppagalte dm intas p vos pnio
commendat castitatem virginalez

[illegible] ... pnui [illegible]
vera insulta ca [illegible] impressa ca
fuit ex clima com, q pa... salu vgnm
i ibi d tenuos insule ... cuty
ina p odiat vgni agnus iugum a ggst
te i sequeta istu xo p dom supme gn
captiuos in vgim splendet macte d
amatiy morte ab mudo sinnus
no in apstoli ht ly sunt qui ni luxtibus
no sunt coniugati ugmes cui pmau
sert inglis vie ad coniudacon siue vgnm
tangu duo po qdico vgmt ei dr no
se coniugam vo condaco capit ei dica
vgmes cui pmissere e a pmu sued
q sunt adicobs i vgmt gsmda prima
e similiacis vu dugo ny salu pu dmen
e uginitas m ame vm i monenda
ic inflet vu Vmy quilem pmu yo
vgnit zsnhl plant deo vel maui
oblitu se ugme ex glia dns qmn
uspes similite mucle sunt z e la
nens dum vu Vmy captus sit lalt
est lampa si olo sube sc olem lap
as no lucet tolle caue captus no
pacebit ita e repi dicuo mencuda
qz solet acta mt giuo, voh qi co
sideraut se pito parisse vu ilug q qui
virtus dr q ille inedicm diligit an mo
dica dimittit vos aut attentissime
qui diligendo nouigo libri vocare
depuate vobis aug onio dimissi qui
nobis illo regente no e comissu y
e virtuo pei vu jeroy Jlla vgnitas ho
stia d est cmy inter rugiens ncon
ne libido maculat vlam e cor mei
qinas vu cord dmisio p pornum
tiny rotnus Jde dr jeroy Ghit pule
nede dno faciem si & omnibus placet pl
tum ipe incendas Jm ecculstos
vir dupt ende qui vat place deo z
homib, dom e psemem vu dnigy
ad vgmes dr Sequimi agni tende
p sumt q nomst cadere fuere q
potest ne vgmitas auabis perit cui
mchil potest fieri ut videm eta zy
dr dmy Clnid capite decony qnd
d i mud domestica dehosre duglm
d homie demus fuit jt jeroy pius
capite eudo si sitys apertuijs que 1-6
sunt ad vagini intibus abspnetem
venit vu thimotey mh i delms
vmes mortua e jt abuy similis
e ut i gon ht d thimm qdopum insta

[illegible] qui vo
luit eam [illegible] tendere. et quia [illegible]
inbris et dicemus quod virgines sunt erudi
te virginitate macerate consumate [illegible]
sepeant in incarnati sponso est compilata
[illegible] eam [illegible] quod est in [illegible]
in devine [illegible] consecratur [illegible]
[illegible] simulacrum et senatu est [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
inditione [illegible] in sponsum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in rubor in rubicundus
[illegible] congregatio virginalis [illegible]
[illegible] congnoscit [illegible]
[illegible] ad dispositionem dei dono
[illegible] celesti flos [illegible]
virginitatis [illegible] splendet [illegible]
pudicicie [illegible] caput [illegible]
[illegible]

Britannie nomine

[illegible] quidam [illegible] insule.
[illegible] quidam [illegible] insu
[illegible] capitulis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ad
[illegible] insu
[illegible]
quod nothus rex insule [illegible]
[illegible] filiam pulcram nomine
ursulam [illegible] rex
anglie filio suo [illegible] pulcritudine
voluit desponsari qui misit nuncios
ut agerent negocia imperando ursu
lam et filium suum qui [illegible]
[illegible] blandimentis [illegible]
[illegible] insule alloquebantur [illegible]
[illegible] rex anglie pagan
[illegible] non possent
[illegible] et constan
[illegible] insule [illegible] virgini
tatem [illegible] finale [illegible]
[illegible] quod in britannia fuit
rex devotissimus nomine [illegible]
[illegible] filia nomine ursula
[illegible] sapientia et
pulcritudine pollebat [illegible] angli
[illegible] cum nuncius [illegible] et
multas [illegible] suo imperio subiuga
[illegible] audita [illegible] virginis fama [illegible]
[illegible] predictam virgo [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] plenius [illegible]
nuncios ad [illegible] virginis magis pro
missionibus et blandiciis [illegible]
minas [illegible] ad dominum suum vacui redeun
tes [illegible] cepit multum anxiari
[illegible] quia [illegible] christum insignitum [illegible] ydolo
[illegible] indignum ducat in [illegible]
[illegible] congnosceret [illegible]
[illegible] plurimum formidaret [illegible]
[illegible] eam [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] agit opus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] minor [illegible]
[illegible] paganissimum [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible]
paganissime [illegible] pa
[illegible] rector et princeps
[illegible] insule [illegible] insula cla
[illegible] constantinus [illegible]
[illegible] anglie volunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pulcritudine [illegible]
[illegible] ursula virgine [illegible]
[illegible] nuncios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] insule [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible]
[illegible] denegat [illegible]
[illegible] paganissimum [illegible] pagan
[illegible]

Narrat ut dicitur in

[illegible] dicta ursula
ad virgines [illegible]
[illegible] ursula [illegible]
[illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] regi anglie [illegible]
[illegible] rex vellet ei dare
[illegible] tres annos [illegible]
[illegible] vellet ei mittere [illegible] virgines nobilissi
mas [illegible]
[illegible] sufficeret [illegible]
[illegible] audita rex anglie [illegible]
congregari [illegible] virgines nobiles [illegible]
[illegible] virginum [illegible]
[illegible] ad ursulam [illegible]
virginibus [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] una
[illegible] deo volente [illegible]
[illegible] virginis nomine

[illegible] et mox perfecerit donec [illegible]
[illegible] virtus advertit. Ad decem [illegible]
[illegible] divinitus inspiratam petitionem ut peteret
regi [illegible] in condicione apponi
ut ipse rex cum patre suo virgines electissimas
sibi ad solacium traderet et ei et aliis in
ille virgines assignaret et indicias triennii
sibi daret ad dedicationem sue virginitatis et ad
ipse iuvenis rex in hiis tribus annis in
fide [illegible] instructus [illegible] consilio
ut aut difficultate proposite condicionis
animum eius ab hoc revocaret. Iuvenis autem [illegible]
[illegible] omnes virgines secum deo dedi
caret et iuvenis libenter condicionem accep
tavit, patrem instituit, confestim baptizatus
[illegible] quicquid virgo petierat impetrat.
Pater autem puelle ordinavit ut filia sua
quam valde diligebat viros quorum sola
tio tam ipsa quam eius exercitus indigebat in
comitatu suo haberet. Undique igitur virgines
confluunt, viri ad tam grande spectaculum currunt,
multi episcopi ad eas confluunt ut secum
pergerent, inter quos fuit Pantulus Ba
siliensis episcopus qui eas usque Romam perdu
xit et cum eis rediens martirium suscep
it. Omnes virgines in insula [illegible]
essent sub uno [illegible] spacio flante vento
prospero ad portum Gallie que Tiella dicitur
et in Coloniam devenerunt ubi beate Ursule
angelus domini apparuit predicens eis quod in
tegro numero revertentes coronas martirii ibidem
perciperent [illegible] angeli [illegible]
Romam tendentes ad urbem Basileam applicu
erunt et ibidem relictis navibus pedestres Rome
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible] duos annos [illegible]
[illegible] tres in [illegible] spacium
annorum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iuvenis et [illegible]
dio [illegible] disciplina et [illegible]
[illegible] informatam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] annorum [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
datos [illegible] navigii et [illegible]
ad navigium [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sponse et insule [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et paginas [illegible]
[illegible] et gaudia mundi ipse virgines
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] flante [illegible] et vento [illegible]
[illegible] ipse virgines [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plerumque
[illegible] et [illegible]
et labor virginum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dante [illegible] et [illegible]
dei quas [illegible] virgines Basileam [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] virgines Roma
pervenerunt [illegible] ad locum [illegible]
[illegible] virgines [illegible] ad [illegible]
tatem Basileam pervenerunt [illegible] ibi
naves [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] Romam [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ibi [illegible] monasterium [illegible]
cum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Basileam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
quibus [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] Coloniam [illegible] ad
locum passionis pervenit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgines [illegible] Roma [illegible]
[illegible] papa [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ipse [illegible]
[illegible] et multas [illegible]
[illegible] susceperit
in ipsa nocte pape divinitus revelatum
[illegible] cum virginibus palmam martirii
[illegible] multas [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] papatum [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] anno
[illegible] de Roma cum episcopis [illegible]
[illegible] barbari
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
spinxisset que dum principe spinxisset no
bis ammexisse ipsa ducta sponsa eam
tussisset et iterum consummavit passe at
sunt hee virgines anno incarnationis
ducentesimo octogesimo [illegible] dic quia mos
in eas celebram ut cum legum relictum
esset [illegible] de mane eius relinquere [illegible]
nomen quare dicit ergo [illegible] est acce
[illegible] in celi [illegible] accessi [illegible]
[illegible] classe [illegible] dicit factum a
sancto generatione nominat [illegible]
[illegible] ad magistri [illegible] juncto est
[illegible] dicit [illegible] per mundi [illegible]
[illegible] conposuit [illegible]
[illegible] colonie [illegible]
[illegible] virgines relicte [illegible]
[illegible] ordinate acies [illegible]
[illegible] ordine incendo [illegible]
[illegible] suos [illegible]
[illegible] insistit [illegible]
[illegible] lacrimis [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] tu condidat [illegible]
[illegible] reddunt [illegible]
[illegible] classe [illegible]
[illegible] ripam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] flumen [illegible]
[illegible] dum agmen [illegible]
[illegible] ducit eas ad locum pa
ssionis [illegible] colonia
[illegible]
flore [illegible] pulchritudine [illegible]
[illegible] lucem [illegible]

Virgines Coloniam

Hic [illegible] pugnandum [illegible]
passionem [illegible] virginum [illegible] Colonia [illegible]
[illegible] civitatis [illegible] crudelis [illegible]
[illegible] virgines gladio [illegible]
[illegible] virgines
sunt [illegible]
[illegible] insula [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] quidam abbas
[illegible] corpus unius virginis [illegible]
[illegible] abbatisse monasterii colonien
sis [illegible]
[illegible] collocaret
[illegible] magnum super altare [illegible]
[illegible] fuisset [illegible]

[illegible] in suo [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] descendit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] abbas [illegible]
[illegible] operante et
abbatisse [illegible] ordinem [illegible]
ad locum ubi corpus [illegible]
idem [illegible] abbas [illegible]
[illegible] aliud corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginum [illegible] non est
intelligendum [illegible] virgines [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible]
fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible]
fuit [illegible] virginum [illegible] virginum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gladius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ursule colonia super [illegible]
[illegible] colonie [illegible]
[illegible] crudelium [illegible]
[illegible] gladios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginum [illegible]
[illegible] virginum
[illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginibus [illegible]
[illegible] virginum [illegible]

Omnes sancti

Hic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

= [illegible]

[illegible]

Ordines novem

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] adsunt [illegible] meus agnoscitur [illegible] [illegible] apostolis nomine domini [illegible] [illegible] ubi dicit glosa [illegible] [illegible] confessorum [illegible] [illegible] virginibus [illegible] [illegible] sanctos dei [illegible]

[illegible] nonum [illegible] [illegible] in singulis [illegible] [illegible] sollempnitas [illegible] [illegible] nonum [illegible] angelorum [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] sanctos [illegible] [illegible] sollempnis [illegible]

[illegible]

hic [illegible] [illegible] sanctos dei [illegible] [illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible] angelorum in regno [illegible] [illegible] confessores [illegible] religiosi [illegible] [illegible] omnium [illegible] [illegible] dei nos [illegible] [illegible] celebramus [illegible] [illegible] sancte dei ubi [illegible] [illegible] sepulti [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et David

[illegible] reperitur [illegible] [illegible] apostolos [illegible] paulus barnabas [illegible] in [illegible] apostolorum in [illegible] confessores [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] confessionis [illegible] confessores [illegible] [illegible] stephanus [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] virgines [illegible] [illegible] virgines [illegible] [illegible] martyres [illegible] [illegible] confessores [illegible] [illegible] sancti [illegible] [illegible] custos [illegible] [illegible] custos [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessores [illegible] [illegible] virgines [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] sanctos [illegible] angelis [illegible] [illegible] gaudio [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]

[illegible]

hic autem [illegible]

inlaude ecclesiarum beati martini epi[scopi] [illegible]
[illegible] tres p[ri]mo gaudeat beatum in
[illegible] ex multarum regionum [illegible]
[illegible] ad laudem ipsius [illegible] gaudeat
[illegible] opacum [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] gaudeat cum pe
[illegible] gaudium regnare [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] pe [illegible] dignitate [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] fidelium [illegible]
debent laudare beatum martinum [illegible]
[illegible] infidelis [illegible]
nomen [illegible] dignitate [illegible] episcopo
regio pannonia [illegible] filii
[illegible] italia [illegible] regio [illegible]
[illegible] martinus [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] sicut
[illegible] in templo dei quibus [illegible] beatus
martinus gaudeat [illegible]
[illegible] in templo dei [illegible]
[illegible] luna [illegible] dicit
[illegible] luna [illegible] corpus [illegible]
non [illegible] ad alia elementa
[illegible] corpus [illegible] luna
[illegible] recipit lumen [illegible]
[illegible] corpus lumen [illegible] illuminat
[illegible] mediante [illegible]
[illegible] sunt eclipsim [illegible]
[illegible] lune [illegible]
[illegible] beatus martinus [illegible] luna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illuminatus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt cum beatus martinus [illegible]
[illegible] illuminatus [illegible] radii [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] fidelium
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
passionibus [illegible] sunt
[illegible] moderando sunt
[illegible] omnibus pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] luna [illegible]
[illegible] luna [illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] laude [illegible]

Martinus

martinus

[illegible] martin[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] astrologus [illegible]
belli [illegible] beatus martinus [illegible] belli [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] martinum [illegible] regione [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] custos
[illegible]
[illegible] custos [illegible] custos fidei [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Inf[illegible]**
[illegible] laudat [illegible]
[illegible] martinum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dignitate [illegible] martinum
pannonia [illegible] regio [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] martinus [illegible]
[illegible] italia [illegible] regio [illegible]
[illegible] martinus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] gaudeat beatum martinum [illegible]
[illegible] regionum [illegible]
[illegible]
regio [illegible]
[illegible] regionibus
ipse [illegible] episcopus [illegible] omnes [illegible]
sunt [illegible] beatum martinum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] laudat beatum martinum [illegible]
[illegible] in palatio [illegible]
[illegible] beatus martinus [illegible] pannonia [illegible]
[illegible] italia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] annorum ad
[illegible]

martinus

martinus

triumpho

populus. Hic unicum quem sibi ad serviendum
reservavit cum quidam cathecuminus sibi
baptismo obiit suis orationibus ad vitam resuscitavit
Item alios tres [illegible] sunt suspensi [illegible]
resuscitavit. Tertium quia vir eius beatum Martinum
[illegible] cum medio campi [illegible]
videres multi gentiles qui sibi adsi-
derent [illegible] beatus Martinus sunt [illegible] compa-
ssionis erga delinquentes [illegible] omnes volu-
erunt [illegible] compassionis sui [illegible]
unde cum dyabolus eum reprehenderet
cur peccatores ad penitentiam reci-
peret respondit ei [illegible]
[illegible] hominum [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] pietatis erga pauperes legitur in
dyalogo [illegible] martinus quodam tempore in
[illegible] quidam pauper nudus
[illegible] martinus archidiaconus [illegible]
[illegible] dispensasset
[illegible] martinus [illegible]
[illegible]
pauperi [illegible] domini dedit [illegible]
[illegible] ab angelis suis [illegible]
[illegible] martinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] francie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] IIII [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beatus martinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beatum martinum [illegible]
[illegible] corpus eius [illegible]

[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beatum martinum [illegible] Martini
[illegible] beatus martinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] palio [illegible]
[illegible]

De sancto Bricio [illegible]

Hic autem gaudet [illegible]
[illegible] beatus martinus Martinus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] martinum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
martinus [illegible] monte
[illegible] palmas Martinus
[illegible] beatus martinus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad laudem dei [illegible]
beatus martinus [illegible] vestimenti
[illegible]
[illegible] celesti
[illegible] beatum martinum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] martinus [illegible]
[illegible] Quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beatum martinum [illegible]

qui praedicationis magnam peritiam ...
tenuit. Audientes vero quod corpus sancti in
extremis infirmis sanitatem tribuit, timentes ne
corpus processionaliter ad ecclesiam duceretur
tunc ceperunt ne per dictum corpus ... ante
hospitium duceretur et timentes nolebant
enim quod sanitatem recipere ne perderent victum
suum. Quapropter de illo loco fugientes
ad aliam civitatem corpori eius ... in parvo
ambulabant. At cum multi ... praestat
ex meritis sancti Martini tam ambo quod
... volentes sunt curati. Et de hoc
multum ... Severus quidam ... de
Seurinus ... moriens. De quo dicitur
... cum morientis ... et Severinus
de Colonia dictum est ... quidam cum
de ... sine ... quidam
die ... pauperibus distribuit ... ecclesie
... missam dicebat archidiaconus
... qui ... sunt ...
... et ...
... quae per
... valens ...
... induit cum ... ipsius
... longitudinem ... ad genua
... et missam celebraret
... cum ac missam celebraret, globus
... super caput eius apparuit ...
... visus est ...
Jo. Beleth, quod cum beatus Martinus ... missam
... ad ... angeli ... torques
aureas et argenteas cum ... dest...
... brachia ...
... apparere ...
... brachiis ... non ...
... quod ... et ... annis
... cum ... sancto et ...
... quod ... pacifice
... discordia duorum ...
... ad ... consolidare ...
... qui ...
... de ... vel ... non ...
... depositus ... Hic ...
... et ...
... quod ... ad ... ipse ...
... corpus
... sic ... ille ...
... ille ... ...

[M]artin[us] ... quod beatus Martinus ...
... et ... in ...
... quod per ... sapientes ...
qui sapientes sunt ... fore ...
... non ... Martini ...
per medicamentum ... vitam eius ...
... per quam ipse ...
... infirmitates ... per ...
... repellit demones ...
... membra ...
... morbidum ... reddit ...
... mortuos ...
... Martinus
... et ...
... dicit ydola ...
... deos ...
... Martino ...
... celebrans missam ...
... dicit ... celesti lumine
... globo igneo de celo ...

De Bricio ac [illegible]

Hic ... beatum Martinum despiceret
... tamen ...
Martinus ... desiderium ...
... nunquam ...
... malo ...
...
...
... nocte ...
Martinus nos ...
...
... nos ... dilectione ...
... cum beatus Martinus ...
... oculos ...
... oculos ...
... quidam
archidiaconum ... Bricium qui ... beatum
Martinum ...
... episcopus ... quidam
... loqui cum beato Martino ...
... a Bricio archidiacono ...
Martini ...
...
...
...
... beati Martini ...
...
longe ...

[illegible]
cia vii diebus sancti spiritu descendendo que vitam
negabant cui beate virginis iacturam
ponunt in manibus unus qui scripsi et corpus
me spiritum obtinebis. Scilicet hoc desponsa-
tum diuinitati accipies. Defuncto autem martino
beatus brictius electus est in episcopum cum actum ipsius
fuisset leuissime vixit quidem lauendaria
viri mulier concepit et peperit filium et omnes
homines hoc est sup episcopum dicunt. Scilicet 10
mensibus infans est portat puerum tunc in
occisio die ad puerum quinque te
patrem vivi ut dicitur coram omni populo
sic quia filium pater meus vides puer iam uo-
ce pater meus. Sed populus non credebat beatus
brictius accepit prunas ardentes in
birro suo quas ad sepulcrum beati martini
deportauit et ibi coram omni populo proia-
ciens vestimentum suum in ipsum apparuit ut
cunctis quod ipse esset in nocens. Aiunt ergo
obito sed adhuc populus non credens beatum
brictium ab episcopatu pellere qui diu esset
depositus pergit romam ad sedem apostolicam
cognoscens reatum suum quod fecerat in beatum mar-
tinum dominus multo tempore paciens que peccatum
ipsum dei. Quod qui prius martinum obtu-
lerunt tamen pictauis quam thuronici ad
eius sepulcro conuenerunt quo in signum
quod altercato inter eos quod sicut populum
dicebant eum pictauis ut est noster
nos vestimentum omni qualiter sufficeret qui
tamen esset in mundo. Sed sicut eius col-
ligimus prope apostolos quinimo similiter sicut eo
conuiuabus vel mundo sufficiat vobis
quod omnia nobis liceat corpus eo ani-
me [illegible] videri thuronum sententia
nobis sufficit qui sufficit in mortuos
duos nobis reddidit nunc fecit vo-
bis tu quod nobis ego nunc est id quod
bene non impleuit nunc impleat de-
functus. Hiis autem litigantibus vespertina
hora corpus in medio positum ab utrorumque
populo custodit deinde media nocte
deo volente omnes pictauis dormi-
unt quod videntes thuronici aperientes
sanctissimum corpus et qui per fenestram
eiecerunt alii fortes sustulerunt positum
in naui cum omni populo per fluuium desce-
dunt ingressi que litore accedunt ad

vrbem thuronicam magnis psallentiis
in laudibus vero dicitur confessoris cum
sint ad sepulcrum. Quod eum latinum enim est
[illegible] hic cum eo thuronicis in ipsis
in ipsa dicta pro eo eius respondit est u-
bi quam opportunum esse presenti. Item abs-
tinens ecclesie apostolicum ad apostolos confi-
sus dici inlustri absunt in suis ab
primo est suum tristitia videlicet quod apostolum ap-
pareret mirando est in [illegible] hec sunt
in meum suspiris i.e. exterior mortalis oculis
et manibus et vobis tunc sicut in
tibi respondit i.e. fuit exterius eternum i.e.
mundanum vel iniusto absunt i.e. absens
erit ab eius quin sperant que pe-
nitencia magis absunt ab eius quia vocatus
vitam aliquid quod pertinet ad vitam bonam
i.e. ad eternam vitam i.e. quam emittere
nos cuncti i.e. omnes possumus i.e. peramus
te ne qui audisti i.e. audisti multum mirand
i.e. miracula hic in mundo in fundas i.e. elu-
cidans nobis spiritu de celo i.e. de celesti gracia
gratum de in supplicacionem i.e. per tuas ora-
ciones. Gaude syon que egressus est

Gaude syon

hic est ad litteram conparatum
describunt sancte elizabeth
electe est mulier pro primo quidem sanctam con-
cian ad gaudendum in hoc festo de quod at
beatam elizabeth ad alios sanctos peres
possederunt. Secundo quoniam beatam elizabeth
diuine miraculis sicut infra dicitur pericor
ad sanctam ecclesiam et pro maxime ibi
[illegible] dignus est et [illegible] fore
syon i.e. que tamen fidelis in gaude quam
pulcher tua egressio dudum de te et a
missa in splendor eius speculum de prece
et amissione reddit in tua luce pulcherrima
ab una quod scilicet specula [illegible] princeps
et fuit omnium nos visitat in dicunt
celorum ex propheta apostoli qui dicitur tran-
sumus magis filii sunt deuenimus. Quod in
primo scilicet considerauimus semitas domus
sue propter sumere non ammodo in quibus
vero beata elizabeth dicitur quod dicitur primo eo
eius deuotissima operatione in spiritualibus
quia mundi primo vel occupacione in
anime sive cogitacione, primo decla-

qui considerat sermones doctorum sicut et omnibus perfectis cunctis et ab misteriis diaboli se respiciendo quia dicit beatus gregorius animalia spiritibus custodire non sufficit qui thezaurum publice in via portat eos abscondere ut obscure gerebat elizabeth sermones doctorum sicut considerans thezaurum bonum conserve sicut abscondit. recitare ad laudem Christi. Secundo ne animalibus spiritibus possessus spoliaretur. modo ad apostoli videre quid timere cum bulerent. non quia in sapientes set ut sapientes tempus ipsi unctio mentis sapientes multis et continentes oleum vendere sic se mittunt cum eo ad emptores de uide fidelis et vacua dicit. pane ociosa non comedit. unde dicitur pane secularis superpositas corporalis est qui corpus reficiat sustentat et quia anima in pigritie sit similiter duplex est occupacio scilicet corporalis designata per mittam qua solicita circa ministerium dei versatur alia est spiritualis et designatur per mariam que audiens verbum dei optimam partem elegit et vocat vita contemplativa. primum ergo panem comedit beata elizabet non ociosa sed in primum occupacione non de eo corpore istud putaverat manibus eius apprehendere. ita quod panem suum acquisivit in labore manuum dictum apostoli qui laborat manducat et cum hunc panem sunt occupatione corporalem pauperes colligendo ministrando et consolando reficiendo et omnia apprehendere impendendo. et beata elizabeth comedit unum panem primo orat totam vitam dicit. Panem nostrum cotidianum da nobis hodie et hominem medium orans. Secundo sit occupacione qua omnium tempore cognoverit ea que dei sunt. sicut docuit apostoli et optimam partem elegit que non auferetur ab ea in eternum. Tercio non est sicut prima sua est collectio donis ad illius perfectis prima perfectiorum secundo tenendo et sic egressa est a filia syon omnis decor eius et scilicet ultima epistola Jeremie ubi dicitur ierusalem induere te secundis vestibus iocunditatis.

prima in gloriosa sunt utique et eis in eo ... qui de pinguedine est tunc rarum rerum omnium quia dicitur et tempore ... qui ... in fine ... quando dantur ... corona a ... de capite sinagoge sunt ergo in tempore elizabeth syon ... eius ... speculacionis ... syon ... egressus est ... et de re quoniam ... portum mundum ... Tercio cum hunc egressus est ... et domini ... de ... dicit ... Quarto et sic ... reddendis ... ipsa in ... Hec est filia syon quibus fidelis homo gratia decor et pulcritudo egressus ... et splendor ... speculum ... iocunditas ... abiecta ... redditur ... lucere ... novo splendore quasi speculum ... accedere ... ultima etate mundi ... prima ...

[illegible]

Hic autem apparet sanctam elizabeth ... post ... beatam elizabeth ad nos sanctos et electos dei ... ad gaudium superna et ibi gaudet ... dicit ipse ... in gloria sua ... sanctos et electos ... unde ... primo ... ad regnum celorum ... nos ... beatam elizabeth ... sanctos in regno celorum sed ... elizabet ... cum ... omnibus ... qui ...

[illegible]
sit tertium proveniet in eadem vinea vel de
super vigilia in [illegible] prudentis dei quia
de plenitudine [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] illud esurivi et potum dedisti
michi nudus fui et cooperuisti me statim po[illegible]
tum michi dedisti. Nos prima sua fundata
super parabolam que scribitur in evangelio Math.
xx. paterfamilias exiit primo mane con
ducere operarios in vineam suam et collectis
multis operariis in diversis horis diei et cum
sero factum esset iussit eis dari singulos
denarios incipiens a novissimis usque
ad primos. Iste paterfamilias est deus celestis
qui usque nunc creaturis [illegible]
conducit operarios in vineam suam similiter
exiit circa horam primam tertiam sextam [illegible]
[illegible] diei id est divisiones mundi [illegible]
sero factum esset id est tempore retributionis [illegible]
[illegible] operationes suas qui te
primum in hac vinea laboraverunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
in vinea [illegible] poma prima [illegible]
primi fructum in hac vinea [illegible]
[illegible] suorum pomorum [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] fructum po
morum suorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] novissimi et
novissimi primi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in odore unguentorum [illegible]
[illegible] unguentorum [illegible]
super omnia aromata [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] desiderium
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] celesti
[illegible] poma [illegible] fructum
[illegible]
[illegible] in mundo ipse visi
[illegible] nos sua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Elizabeth
ipse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dei gaudet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] gaudet beata Elizabeth [illegible]
gaudii [illegible] dominus [illegible] qui
[illegible] gaudet
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sancte Elizabeth [illegible]
mundo [illegible] signum nove [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ipse [illegible]
[illegible] sancte Elizabeth
[illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
dei [illegible]
[illegible] beata Elizabeth [illegible]
[illegible] pro elemosinis [illegible]
[illegible] mirabilia que deus fecit [illegible]
primo sancta Elizabeth [illegible]
[illegible] regis Ungarie filia [illegible]
[illegible] nobili
viro principi Ludovico [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

In septimo festo

de nocte sepius surgens mundum corpus
et debat suis puellis secretum large
blandus. et hic gemme [illegible]
erga pauperes ita misericors extitit et
devota infirmos consolando leprosorum
pedes manibus lavando [illegible]
[illegible] consolando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] acceptabile [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] longitudine [illegible]
memorabile. Quarto vero beata helizabeth
[illegible] confessor [illegible]
[illegible] fidelium [illegible] immacta [illegible]
[illegible] intelligendo
simpliciter [illegible] cognitum [illegible]
principaliter [illegible] de beata [illegible]
[illegible] signum novum et magnum apparuit
[illegible] mulier amicta sole et luna
[illegible] beata helizabeth ex qua immacta sole [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quinto circa [illegible] vespertinum
[illegible] anime [illegible] sidus
[illegible] sidus [illegible]
sidus [illegible] sol
[illegible] sidus per [illegible] sidus
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in diem [illegible]
[illegible] passi
[illegible]
[illegible] longa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sidus celi [illegible]
[illegible] in bonis vespertina [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] splendore
novi sideris [illegible] novi electione [illegible]
[illegible] designata [illegible]
signum novum sidus [illegible] promissionis [illegible]
in [illegible] sidus
[illegible] sidus dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] sidus et lucidius [illegible]
clarius luna [illegible] splendor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] immacta [illegible] sole [illegible]
celesti [illegible]
[illegible] dignus

Omnium dignus in

[illegible] eclipsibus [illegible]
[illegible] que duo [illegible]
[illegible] dignus
[illegible] occupi
[illegible] obsessi in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illumine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mortuos [illegible] beata
beata [illegible]
obsessorum [illegible] intelligunt
[illegible] dictum [illegible] demones
[illegible] demones [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] demones
[illegible] bonum [illegible] demones [illegible]
qui [illegible] corpora [illegible] obse
ssionibus [illegible] eclipsibus [illegible]
[illegible] pessimi [illegible]
[illegible] Sexto [illegible] obsessorum [illegible]
[illegible] obsessi [illegible]
[illegible] obsessi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medicos [illegible]
[illegible] medicus
[illegible] claudos [illegible]
[illegible] claudos [illegible]
[illegible] aurea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apud medicos spasmus [illegible]
[illegible] spasmus [illegible]
[illegible] Septimo [illegible]
[illegible] mortuorum resuscitavit
[illegible] resuscitavit mor
tuos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in corpore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] resuscitationem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Octavo circa [illegible]
[illegible] sanctitas [illegible]
[illegible]

vita functos tertio mortuos [illegible]
et plures in sillogis et confessionis
signis signis in corporis [illegible]
et corpora possessa et obsessa a malignis
demonibus [illegible] in mundos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] functos vita et mortuos in
[illegible] membra [illegible]
[illegible]

Ista mater v[irgo] et [illegible]

[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] cuius [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sanctissime

ad venerandam [illegible]
laudes [illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Cuius festum presentem [illegible] quinto die mensis [illegible]
celebramus abiectis [illegible] [illegible]
K. quam omnis gloria eius quam spondet ei
[illegible] originem sunt abiectis et abiectionem
cordis intencione [illegible] [illegible]
pertis a [illegible] [illegible] sunt virtutes [illegible] et
sunt quatuor [illegible] homines que designantur per quatuor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sint [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negocia
[illegible] in regnum dei intrari [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melioresque sunt
[illegible] sunt morales [illegible] [illegible] mora
les sunt [illegible] scilicet iusticia fortitudo temperancia
[illegible] que dicuntur virtutes cardinales
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alie [illegible] [illegible]
virtutes intellectuales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectuales [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que consistit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morales [illegible] intellectuales [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] beata virgine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] sunt abiectis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non laudantur nec vituperantur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
beata virgo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eius erat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] K. nos [illegible]
[illegible] hac [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
laudes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] melodia [illegible] [illegible]

nõ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] K. [illegible] [illegible] filia
costi regis [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
valde discreta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsa vivere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] K. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ydola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] valde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] K. que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ydolis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ydolorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] K. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
K. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic ait [illegible] te imperator
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loqui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loqui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] imperator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] K. ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et i [illegible] penitus [illegible] ipa [illegible]
[illegible] dormivit cum angelus
[illegible] dns [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] quibus tam [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] quos
ipa [illegible] ad [illegible] iunios [illegible]
[illegible] videns [illegible] fecit [illegible]
[illegible] regine spoliatam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dies fame [illegible]
[illegible] dns [illegible] columba [illegible]
[illegible] mittendo [illegible] quod [illegible]
nocte regina [illegible] carcerem [illegible]
[illegible] clarissimam [illegible] porphi[rius]
[illegible] qui custodiunt carcerem [illegible]
[illegible] porphirius [illegible]
[illegible] regina cum porfirio [illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible] recipit [illegible]
[illegible] qui videns [illegible] claritatem
[illegible] dns [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dns [illegible] adoravit
[illegible] puella [illegible] formosissime [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible] meo [illegible]
[illegible] agere noluit [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible] unam [illegible]
[illegible] rota [illegible] vii [illegible]
[illegible] porphi[rius] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tendit [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse [illegible] filia [illegible]
ipa [illegible] [illegible] porphi[rius]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipa vicit [illegible]
[illegible] disputationem [illegible]
[illegible] rethores [illegible]
regina [illegible] fide accepit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] passi[o]
[illegible] dns [illegible] posset
[illegible] gladium [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible] [illegible]
quibus corpus [illegible] vellet [illegible]
[illegible] dns [illegible] nolens [illegible]
fideles [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dissipa[illegible]
[illegible] paganos [illegible]
[illegible] fecit
[illegible] ubi angeli
corpus eius accipientes ad [illegible]
[illegible] portavit [illegible] sepe-
lierunt [illegible] passionem

[illegible] ut [illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui dicit [illegible]
[illegible] imperator [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fecit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
corpus eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dns ihesus [illegible] qui [illegible] nomine
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus meum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multi pagani
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dns [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] non possem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
fecit [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meo [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regine [illegible]
[illegible] porphirius [illegible] cum suis [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible]
ut [illegible] porfirius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] porphi[rius] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] dns [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] ubi
[illegible] angeli [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi adhuc
[illegible] de corpore suo [illegible]
ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sepeliri [illegible]
sepulcro [illegible] [illegible]

sunt in monte ab ... monte dic qr
... ... **M** ... ...
... ... fit ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... angeli ... ...
... ...

Ora propinquo ...

... ...
... ...
... ...
[illegible]

... ...

...us ...

... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... andrea ...
... eius ... ...
... ...
... andreas apostolus ...
... ...
... piscator ...
... piscatione ...
... ...
... andreas predicando ...
... ...
... ...
... ... andreas ...
... ... petrus ... caput ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

... de ... commota ... [illegible]

... doctores ... [illegible]

... Achaya ... [illegible]

M[illegible] ... apostolus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... Achaye ... [illegible]

[illegible] (decorated heading)

... dominus ... [illegible]

... victor ... [illegible]

... fidem ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... omnes ... [illegible]

... Andree ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... Andreas ... [illegible]

... Achaya ... [illegible]

... Andree ... [illegible]

Nos igitur etc. (decorated heading)

... Andree ... [illegible]

... Andree apostoli ... [illegible]

Sacrosancto

[illegible]

i [illegible] mundi [illegible] laude et decenti hec [illegible] et predicant passim [illegible] leuda [illegible] per [illegible] qui sunt mansueti [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible] dignitate [illegible]

[illegible heading]

Hic [illegible] notitiam [illegible] qui sunt dni [illegible] tandem [illegible] in [illegible] ad dignitatem apostolicam [illegible] sunt [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] audiuisset [illegible] Jo. bap. [illegible] agnus dei ecce [illegible] ut tolleret peccata mundi statim [illegible] Jo. [illegible] agnus dei [illegible] agnus dei [illegible] domini [illegible] ad fratrem suum [illegible] ad petrum simonem [illegible] messias [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] quadam tempore [illegible] Jo. bapt. [illegible] ecce agnus dei [illegible] messias [illegible] venisset [illegible] ad [illegible] messie [illegible] Jo. predicante [illegible] ipse veniens ad fratrem suum simonem [illegible] inuenimus messiam [illegible] ad Jo. [illegible] audiuit [illegible] quia tempore [illegible] non aduenit [illegible] ex [illegible] aduentum messie [illegible] in [illegible] mundi [illegible] homines [illegible] primo [illegible] messiam [illegible] primissimum [illegible] in [illegible] legis [illegible] glosa [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] 2a p [illegible] de celo [illegible] aplis [illegible] igne [illegible] 3o [illegible]

[illegible] quos [illegible] non pe [illegible] in [illegible] Item [illegible] robustis [illegible] qui [illegible] sunt corpore [illegible]

[illegible] acceptis [illegible] accepto [illegible] in [illegible] bariona [illegible] [illegible] columba [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] accepto [illegible] bapt. [illegible] audisset [illegible] Jo. [illegible] qui tolleret peccata mundi [illegible] Jo. bapt. [illegible] bariona [illegible] venisset ad petrum fratrem [illegible] messiam [illegible] petrus [illegible]

[illegible heading]

[illegible] ad dignitatem apostolicam [illegible] ad vnam vocem [illegible] omnibus [illegible] ad dignitatem apostolicam [illegible] post passionem [illegible] ipse [illegible] dei [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] dictum est apostolus [illegible] sicut [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] passionem [illegible]

[illegible] dn [illegible]
preciose divinitatis dignitatis [illegible]
amos quia nescit que dei sunt. Secundo vero quod
necessitas patiendi et resurgendi sic hic pa-
tenter manifestavit dicens oportebat pati
Christum et resurgere a mortuis. Tercio vero
eo quod proditorem suum cognovit in pane
intinctum ei dedit [illegible] vitavit
Quarto vero eo quod locum in quo proditore veni-
entem sciebat / elegit hijs omnibus se
interfuisse [illegible] hoc misterium redemp-
tionis fuisse [illegible] quatuor
rationibus confirmavit. Primo quia primus ho-
mo plurium mortem incurrerit [illegible] mor[illegible]
lingua [illegible] percutiendo / secundo [illegible]
[illegible] fuit adam prevaricator
Secundo quia adam ad lignum prohibitum [illegible]
rrigendum manum [illegible] adam [illegible]
[illegible] manum extenderet. Tercio
quia cibum [illegible] gustavit [illegible]
to [illegible] voluit liberari. Quarto ut
[illegible] nobis sua immortalitate [illegible]
morte assumpsit [illegible]
[illegible] Quinto
[illegible] piscandi [illegible]
[illegible] piscator [illegible] in piscator[illegible]
piscatorum. Item [illegible] derivat
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] clementia [illegible] pietas [illegible]
[illegible] piscantibus [illegible]
[illegible]
piscandi [illegible] piscatoris [illegible] digni-
tate in apostolum petrum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] festa pasce [illegible]
[illegible] pasce ad predicandum [illegible] et
[illegible] manum dei [illegible]
[illegible] per passionem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] infidelis [illegible] gaudeas
fidelibus [illegible] ad fidem [illegible] dunc
[illegible] regio [illegible] gaude [illegible]
[illegible] dicatur omnibus bonis
[illegible]
[illegible] signis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] damnationis [illegible]
[illegible] gaudet [illegible]
[illegible] in regno celorum
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
principes [illegible]
Ego sum qui [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible] hominum venies dei filio
[illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt que [illegible]
dei [illegible] affirmant [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible]
te suscepit [illegible] quia in [illegible]
sponte passum [illegible]
[illegible] a judeis [illegible]
[illegible] suis [illegible]
[illegible] discipulis suis [illegible]
[illegible]
tercia die se resurrecturum [illegible]
[illegible] credentes [illegible]
[illegible] pacto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parabolam
[illegible] est [illegible] mors mor-
[illegible] ut vita resurgeret [illegible]
[illegible] discipulis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] sicut parabolam [illegible]
[illegible] non predicare [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] gaudio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] discipulis [illegible] qui [illegible]
in cruce [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] suis manibus

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ocius [illegible] pr[e]m[e]o[?] [illegible]
cius sit sp[irit]u[m] et in eo requiem [illegible]
vo[?] [illegible] et subitanea morte obijt
me[?] duos [illegible] corpore et anima [illegible]
[illegible] sepultus est in [illegible] = no
[illegible] illustratam est [illegible]
[illegible] illustror componitur ab in
et lustror [illegible] gemens est
[illegible] demonstrat [illegible] gemis [illegible] in gemi
tus nomen eius est nomen [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] horribilis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] prime lucis [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible] luois [illegible]
[illegible] iustus pomum [illegible] adim
[illegible] in [illegible] infinatis **M**[illegible]
[illegible] felix regio [illegible] letare [illegible]
[illegible] tam solempni predicatore [illegible]
[illegible] illustrata et illuminata [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina et predicatione eius [illegible]
[illegible] miraculis [illegible] signorum [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] gemens et plorans in
[illegible] lucis [illegible] dampnatos [illegible]
[illegible] gaudia
[illegible] gaudia [illegible] missionem
suscipimus [illegible] apl[ostol]um [illegible]
[illegible] Iam nunc regem p[re]

Iam nunc regem

Hic auctor commendat beatum An[dream] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc dirigit petitionem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] regnas [illegible]
[illegible] regem [illegible] adfuit [illegible]
[illegible] spiritibus [illegible] in [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] An[dre] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] An[dre] [illegible] dulcedo et [illegible]
[illegible] nobis nobilissimum
balsamum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] doctoribus [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] summa glori
[illegible] inde [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] inde [illegible]
[illegible] maius gaudium [illegible]
qui si [illegible] coloris [illegible]
posset [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible] legitur in apl[ostol]is
[illegible] dei [illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] nomen dei [illegible] in [illegible] eius
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] pauus filij [illegible]

[illegible]
qui [illegible] de apl[ostol]is [illegible]
suis [illegible] a [illegible] filij [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible] de apl[ostol]is [illegible] est
et [illegible] minor [illegible] placa
[illegible] animus
[illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] incepi [illegible]
[illegible] imperatorem [illegible]
[illegible] mo[?] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] odor
[illegible] dei in [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] An[dre] [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible]
[illegible] de[?]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] m[?]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] odor [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] **M**[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] rege [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] odore [illegible]
[illegible] An[dre] [illegible] dulcedo [illegible]
[illegible] apud deum [illegible]
[illegible] balsamum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[I]ustus germinavit

Hic sequens auctor describit
[illegible] sancti Ni
colai episcopi confessoris [illegible]
[illegible] nos
[illegible] de [illegible] confessore [illegible]
[illegible] beatum Nicolaum [illegible]
[illegible] in hac [illegible]
[illegible] post mortem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit deo [illegible]
[illegible] confessorem [illegible]
[illegible] in laude dei [illegible]
[illegible] solempni [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nicolaus [illegible]
[illegible]

Jero.

Simpl

... celle ... 2o desertum ...
Ad p° dc beatus jeros jeiunium ...
p̄sertim ... siccitate ...
beatus ... ad duas ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Septima siquidem dies septima … Sabbatum dicitur … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] fame [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] unus [illegible] mulierum [illegible]
[illegible] mercatores [illegible] Sanctus
[illegible] subiungit [illegible] quadam [illegible]
[illegible] fames [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] multos pauperes [illegible]
fame [illegible] sanctus adeo [illegible]
[illegible] fruges augerentur [illegible]
[illegible] pro pastore
[illegible] eumdem [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] Anglicus [illegible] tres pueros
[illegible] anglici [illegible]
[illegible] anglici [illegible]
[illegible] carne
[illegible]
[illegible] liberatos [illegible]
tres [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] diligere [illegible]
[illegible]
liberavit a morte. Quod [illegible]
[illegible] Damascenus [illegible] augmentatio
frugum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] facie [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible] auctoritas sunt
[illegible] in loco [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] fames [illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] fames [illegible]
[illegible] distribuisset ita quod [illegible]
[illegible] venit quidam pauper petens
[illegible] dari sibi [illegible] archa
nichil [illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] in nomine [illegible]
[illegible] pauperis [illegible] qui [illegible]
venisset ad archam [illegible]
[illegible] vacuam [illegible]
[illegible] repletam [illegible]
[illegible] post mortem sancti Nicolai [illegible]
[illegible] in vita eius [illegible]
[illegible] est possibile. Quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] culpa liber [illegible]
[illegible] liberans [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] solvere [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Tertio
[illegible] famis [illegible]
[illegible] antique
[illegible] fabas [illegible]
[illegible] fruges [illegible]
[illegible] fruges
[illegible] fruges [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] incoli [illegible]
[illegible] libros
[illegible] destruatis
[illegible] morti [illegible]
[illegible] arguebat [illegible]
[illegible] dolentes [illegible]
[illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] fruges
[illegible] annone [illegible] fames
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] pristinam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Nicolai dux [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ydolorum [illegible]
in laude [illegible]
[illegible] ydolum
[illegible]
[illegible] in eodem loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] laboribus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vivere [illegible]
[illegible] post mortem eius [illegible]
[illegible] ydolorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dictum est
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
in nomine sancti Nicolai [illegible]
beatus Nicolaus ambulans super aquas apparuit
eis dicens ecce assum quid vocastis
me [illegible]
[illegible] quidam latrones sunt pergentes
quendam [illegible] sancti Nicolai [illegible]
spoliare quos [illegible] sustinuit et ad
[illegible]
[illegible] quadam nocte [illegible]
[illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] ut illos raptores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cum autem miraculum [illegible]
per mortem eius [illegible] quidam vir nobilis
[illegible] rogavit beatum Nicolaum ut sibi
a domino filium impetraret promittens se
filium ad ecclesiam eius ducturum et cyphum
aureum oblaturum. Filius eius nascitur
et ad etatem perducitur cyphum fieri iubet
[illegible] placuit eum suis usibus
aptavit et alium equivalentem fieri precepit
navigantibus [illegible] illis ad ecclesiam beati
Nicolai pater iubet filio ut cum cypho primo
facto aquam porrigeret qui cum puer facere
vellet cum cypho cecidit in mare et
statim disparuit pater [illegible]
tamen votum complevit venit ad altare
sancti Nicolai volens offerre [illegible] cyphum ecce
puer [illegible] advenit et primum cyphum
portans in manibus narrat [illegible]
[illegible] quod cum in mare cecidit beatus Nicolaus
assistit et eum illesum servavit. Cum
cultores [illegible] Dyana [illegible]
[illegible] Dyana [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dyane [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beatus Nicolaus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magna gloria
[illegible] sepultus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sepulcro
[illegible] oleo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cum [illegible]
[illegible] sancti Nicolai [illegible] post mortem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oleum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] inveniri. Simeon qui [illegible] [illegible] vobis flagellatus [illegible] et coronatus passus sum ecce [illegible] corpus meum [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] ipsi dicunt quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] amor in [illegible] [illegible] vero [illegible] [illegible] omnium [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] dissipare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

D[illegible]

[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] beate virginis [illegible] populum [illegible] virgo [illegible] [illegible] dies est celebranda [illegible] beata virgo [illegible]

[illegible] beata virgo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beata virgo [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noctis [illegible] beata virgo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nocturnos [illegible] demones [illegible] [illegible] beata virgo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beata virgo sunt in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
et confusione et unione sensitive et
humane spiritus sancti sic sanctificavit ipsam
mentem sit sancti quod possit con-
cipere quod sine peccato possit con
[…] ergo si ab deret […] festum
conceptionem corporalem non est cele-
brandum est in utroque spiritus sensitivum
unione infusione sensitive ante sancti-
ficationem […]
[…] Quod quam in die gloriosa virgo est con-
cepta […] hec patet […]
et allegat […] de […]
[…] sed […] et membra virginis
[…] reginos […]
[…] et […] deposuit […]
[…] in eo tanti […] virgo […]
[…] acquisitum. **Item** […]
[…] ex celebratione a paganis […] die
[…] pro mane […] admiranda
[…] virginis mariae
nos […] et […] et […]
laudes qui gubernavit et regnum […]
[…] in primum meum […] quedam
[…] et […] est felix et salutem
[…] conceptum mundi est […]
[…] remedium […] prophetia […]
[…] principium […]
[…] conceptam […] virginem
[…] spiritus […]
[…] virgo florem gerit

Virgo florem […]

hic auctor reddit causam quare hoc
festum sit celebrandum dicens quod hoc
[…] celebrandum est […]
[…] conceptionem florem […]
[…] primum […] est hic dicitur
conceptionem […] hoc est
[…] flos […]
[…] est sol iustitie nascitur de
stella maris […]
[…] et […] celum […]
deo et mundo fuit hec conceptio […]
[…] peccatoribus
[…] reparata
Et […] virgo […] virgo agnum et
stellam […] dicitur est […]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[…] qui […] multe […]
[…] et […]
[…] quam […] sunt
[…] in virtute suis […]
[…] alios […]
[…] virgine […]
[…] salutem […]
[…] demones […]
[…] angeli et affirma-
[…] paucis […]
demones […] in multis […]
[…] prevaluit […]
[…] angelis […]
[…] salutem […]
virgine […] salutationem […]
[…] virgine […]
[…] si potuisset
[…]
[…] virgo maria […]
[…] demonum […]
[…] in mundo […] qui
[…] virgo […]
[…] festum conceptionis […]
[…] quod […] se
[…] virgo […]
[…] festi […]
[…] hec festa sunt in
[…] sed […]
[…] sunt […]
[…] accidente […]
Quo […] conceptum est sunt et et
[…] conceptio […] sunt et et a
[…] desinunt […]
et […] desinunt […] eadem
[…] desinunt […]
Item virgo conceptum florem […]
[…] primum et […] plenam […]
hodie flos […] de virgine
[…] et […] de stella et […]
[…] salutem qui […]
[…] mundo […] acceptabile
deo fuit hec conceptio beate virginis […]
[…] reddit […] viro
[…]
[…]
[illegible]

Virga verum florem

[illegible]
[illegible]
aut ut inter virginales ordines [illegible] fe-
mina virgo [illegible] inviolabiliter filium peperit
puerum [illegible] est
[illegible] non congruit
[illegible] nec primam similem visa est nec habe-
re sequentem [illegible] novam [illegible] genuit
et novam filiam et novam solem [illegible]
[illegible] nova gaudia [illegible]
sic et [illegible] nova [illegible] inauditis [illegible]
[illegible] peperit [illegible] filium peperit
puerum [illegible]
[illegible] Quod in [illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible] anno [illegible]
dium tempore illo quo dum [illegible]
[illegible] anglorum gentem devincere suis
conatibus gloriosissimo duce Willelmo
[illegible] debellando subie-
cit qui postea Willelmus rex anglorum factus
[illegible] dignitates in
melius reformavit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] successit
[illegible] ad meliorem deductus
[illegible]
[illegible] romanus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] religiosum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad anglia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
videre [illegible] pontifica-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible]
decembris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] novum
[illegible]
[illegible] virga [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible] virgo peperit [illegible]
[illegible] novo ordine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nova [illegible]
[illegible] nova [illegible] ipsa virgo
[illegible] nova gaudia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peperit
[illegible] nova [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] beatam virginem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beatam virginem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nova dignitas [illegible]
[illegible] beate virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos laudan-

[illegible]
... mine ipsi, hec cuius una mecum [illegible]
due nos ad regna celorum. Nota quod posset
in hac cantione declarari viii tempore semper...
regum sermones elicy quedam ordine de
intra imitare volens cum qui dam puella
intelle pulcram quandam dei recordatur
est quod homo beate virginis quas solicitas
erat ut diceret ... celeste ...
corde sponsum dominum mittens ipse
plus ... retinasset eius ho
... virgine cum hec ... proximi
pulcram et decoram filii velim legeret
... virgo dicens si ego pre
decorum sum ... me dimittet et ali
... sponsum accipe ... pulchri
or ... sum formosa ...
... pulchra ... dum mea ...
... in mundo excellit pul
... angelorum
... quibus ego ...
... sponsum ...
... dulcior ... sponsum
... regno ...
... decoratum ...
... virgo
... coronatus ... dicit
filii mei ... disposuit ...
habet virgo ... cum
... religionem ...
... professionis ...
... festum ... omnium
... celebrant ...
... singulum ...
... quidam ...
... nomine ...
... filii ...
... ad plenam ...
... singulum ...
... singulum ...
... portibus
... pleno ...
filii ... dicit ...
... nomine ... nomen ...
... nobis nobis nomen
dignitatis ... virgo

... glorie ...
filios ... fructus ... gloria ...
filii plenam et repletam ... de regnum
dei ... ierusalem ... omnium ...
... mediator ...
peccatorum et depositorum ... denarium
... admiror ... in vos
mediatrix ... mediatrix peccatorum a de
... dona omnium in mecum
... omnium dignitas sint ... laude
nos laudemus ... pari
... gratia ... nos
... in ... regno ... in
... in regno celorum ...

Clare sanctorum

... apostolorum ... princeps
... pont ...
... quos ... mihi
... festum ... point ... tamen
qui respiciunt ... quintum plenum ...
... ordine ... et de qui
... apostolorum ... quidem
... apostolos ... ratione ...
... passionem ... sanctorum
de apostolis ... devotione ...
... apostolo ...
... principium ... terram ...
... nos ... omnium ...
... fidei ... fidem ... mirari
... fidei ... ad fidem ... renovati
ut ... pulchri ... motus
... doctrinam ... predicatores
fuerunt ... apostoli ...
... missione ...
... super motus ...
... filii dei ...
... doctrinam ... declarata
... celi sunt ...
... motus ...
... pulchri ... dominum ...
... eorum ... in ...
... motus ... gloria
... super motus dei
... motus ... pinguis ...
... gloria ... plenitudinem
... apostoli ... motus dei ...
... coagulati ... ipsi
motus coagulati ... pinguis motus
... edificati ...
... optima ...

[illegible]
[illegible]
coram hominibus et in celis ... sicut quando sunt
predicatores annunciant bona et predicant sa-
lutem ... ipsius ... non
solum ipsos ... septuaginta duos de-
signat et misit in omnem civitatem et locum
quo ipse erat venturus ... predicatores
... in omnibus sequuntur ... et
non declinaverunt ... pedes
... ezechiel
pedes eorum pedes recti ... in laude ipsos
... sequitur ... [illegible]
... apostolorum ... rome
... romani dignitatis ... qui
erant nobiles et digniores appellabantur
senatores ... dicebantur senatus
isti sunt summi iudices totius mundi sicut
et apostoli ... illud sedebitis et vos super
sedes iudicantes duodecim tribus israel ...
... senatus ... elegit ...
... principales et seniores erant ...
... nomen senatus rome ...
... senatus ... [illegible]
de annos ... dignitas seniorum
in senatorum ... moderno ...
... deponere ... modum
imponere [illegible] ... senatus ... prima
dignitas ... apostolorum senatus ... per
... orbis ... terre ... principum ... per
totum mundum ... regnorum ... regni
... modernus ... debuerit
... mores ... et fidelium ...
... fideles ... credentes
... in ... loco ... doctrina ...
... [illegible]

[illegible]

... gaudeat ... apostolos ...
... in ... sic ...
... predicasti ... passus es ...
... ut ... apostola
... paulo in ... tu ...
... alexandria ... ibi
... ad ... te
... predicasti ubi cum eo ... suscepisti
... matheo ... ethiopes ...
ad fidem ... suscepisti ... apostolos ... thome
... bartholomei et ... et ...
... maior ... vos sunt

... hic sicut ... nos ... et nos
... iudices mundi
in novissimo die quo omnis mundus ...
nobis ... et impendit vobis debitum
honorem. ... apostolo ...
apostolos ... edificavit
... vivendo ...
... gaudere quod dignus
... honore quam dignum ... omnis
homo impendat eis reverentiam quoniam
ipse habet ... sancti ... et ...
... apostolorum passiones ... sunt ...
... sunt ... honore ...
passionem ... qui ... sequitur ...
hic ... ordine ... [illegible]
... thome ... in ... indie ...
... predicat ... iterum ... signis
hominibus ... mulier ...
... fide ...
apostolo baptizata ... in cubiculo ...
... sue ...
... dixit ...
... ad ... ambulasti
ad hominem ... et ...
... cogitationes ... repulerunt
simul ... deum ...
... doleus ...
... mulieri ... induita ...
... regem ... quem ... sicut ...
... quem predixi ...
... magnum ... plus ...
... quod ... eius ...
... ad ... thomam ubi
sedebat ... et ...
gladio ... in ... admo...
... sepulchrum ubi corpus ...
... omnibus ... digne ...
... corpus ...
sunt ... fideles ...
... bartholomeus ... passus
... ad ...
... ad ...
... ad finem ...
... bartholomei ... apostoli ...
... ibi
... demon ... fine
... bartholomei apostolus
... bartholomeus ibi ... multa
... potentia sunt
... et ... celebrat ...

... demon

[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[…]enti demon. Dixit vir sic capillis e nu[…]
[…]perite ut Tarqui audiat. Cum vero i
[…]a Bartholomei ubi venit, dixit ut eos iste
[…] quis iste Bartholomeus? Ridet demon. Ami
cus dei est, cum potuit qui venit Bar
ut destruat ydola omnia. Dicunt
ei: Da nobis signum ut cognoscamus eum. Et
demon: capillos nigros et crispos, cutem can
didam, oculos grandes, barbam prolixam habens
paucos canos, vestitur veste purpurea in
dutus pallio albo. XXVI annis sunt quibus
[…] solidat vestimenta eius, omnes linguas lo
quitur et intelligit. [illegible] conquisit apostolus
ab eis [illegible] et quod [illegible]
paciens uos [illegible] misit suos
ut ubi venirent apostolum [illegible]
producerent ad eum. [illegible] fecisset dixit ad eum
[illegible] qui [illegible]
cum apostolus [illegible]
dixit [illegible] regi [illegible]
et in [illegible] rex [illegible] misit
[illegible] apostolum [illegible]
[illegible] sic Bartholomeus [illegible]

Sanctus Philippus [illegible] XX annis [illegible]
[illegible] predicasset apud gentiles [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] pontifices [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible] philippi
[illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
et mortem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] philippus [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] ubi [illegible]
predicavit [illegible]
[illegible] predicavit [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] sepultus fuit. Sanctus Symon
[illegible] et Judas [illegible] qui et Thadeus
dicitur [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] Judas in [illegible]
[illegible] Symon [illegible] in Egipto predicavit. De
[illegible] ubi duos
magos [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli
[illegible] qui ad quandam [illegible]
pontifices [illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible]
dicti pontifices in eos [illegible]

[…] efficerat signum ut te [illegible]
[illegible] sancto [illegible] duo magi
[illegible] fidem [illegible] corpora
apostolorum [illegible] sui transtulit et in [illegible]
[illegible] nunc [illegible] fu
[illegible]. Sanctus Jacobus maior filius
Zebedei frater Johannis evangeliste [illegible]
[illegible] predicando [illegible]
[illegible] Hermogenes magus [illegible]
Philetum [illegible]
[illegible] Jacobus [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
filium dei [illegible] Philetum [illegible]
[illegible] in nomine dei [illegible] Hermogenes
[illegible] demonibus [illegible]
Philetum [illegible] ad eum [illegible]
[illegible] demones ubi Jacobus [illegible]
[illegible] Jacobe apostole dei [illegible]
[illegible] ad me [illegible]
[illegible] Philetum [illegible]
[illegible] in nomine dei [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
Hermogenem [illegible] ad me [illegible]
[illegible] Jacobus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pontifex [illegible] zelo [illegible]
[illegible] beati [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] coronatur. Sanctus Jacobus
minor [illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible]
predicavit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Roma
[illegible]
[illegible]
ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sepultus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] flumen [illegible]
[illegible] omnes
[illegible] Sanctus Matheus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

aliquos iudicio ... [illegible] ... celesti
[illegible] ... capiti ... [illegible]
ardens uno toto orbis mundi ...
unus graciam gaudet sic vos hic ...
pronos ... spernit nos iudices ...
mundi, recto omnis mundus impendit
et reddit super et devote nobis ...
laudes ... debite honorant ...

O beatissimi

hec est ... sermon de quin
...tozum ... sol ... ...
...pnit ... omnia ...
... exclamando excolle
solempnitate ... reddit ...
... in vobis ... admiranda ...
nobis ... ...
... primo ... obtinuit ... felix ...
... omnium ... victoria ...
... dei ... ipsi ...
... fulgent ... dei ...
... nos ... meios
... cum dignis laudibus ...
tibus. ... sancti machabei ...
... in simplicitate ... est
nobis ... cum in mundo ... nobis
sit ... filiorum israel ad antiochum
... pro morte ...
... quando ...
... regnum suum ... omnis ...
omnes ... diadema ...
multiplicata ... multa ...
... magna peti ... antiochi ...
filius antiochi qui ...
... contra ... dei ...
quidam de filiis israel nomine ... mathatias
... ipsius ... antiochi ...
... mathatias ... antiochi ...
... filios israel ... die sabbati ...
... ne pollueretur die sab
batorum ... in simplicitate
... fuit ... mors ...
... qui ... nocte ...
... suscepit ... nos ...
... quando ... patienti
... ...
... nobis ... ...
... patientes ...
... fortitudine ... in libro ...
... cum hominibus tormenta passi.

[illegible]
... pacient ... bonum ...
est ... quoniam ...
... in unum dicitur ...
deinde declarant ... sanctorum ...
... clamat ...
... sub altari ...
... dei ... clamant ...
... ...
... sustinere adhuc modicum
tempus donec impleatur numerus fratrum ... vin
... vindica domine sanguinem sanctorum qui
effusus est. ... ex ipso ... 10
... transgressiones ... pote
vindictam ... ...
... nos ...
... dei non ... vindictam ... malicie
... vindictam ... ... de
... ... dei ...
... agnum ...
... sancti ...
... patienter ... digniis
laudibus ... sancti ...
... viceret ... ad
... ...
... mortem ...
... spiritualem ...
... ...
... ...
... laudat
... mortem ...
... ...
... sancti ... mortui ...
... ... xxv
... illi ... in pace
... ...
... corpus
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ad pugiles ... beati ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
tandibus ... ...

[illegible]

fortis [illegible] angelorum [illegible] apostolus [illegible]

[illegible] testimonio sunt probata [illegible] impossibile [illegible] gloriam [illegible] passiones corporales [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] corruptibilis [illegible]

[illegible]

cum gloria in magno celorum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hic est enim [illegible]

[illegible]

Vos [illegible]

[illegible]

quiescit et sic vere per edificio [illegible]
in fidei [illegible] in [illegible]
doctorem fidei qui designatur nomine zoroba
bel unde zorobabel [illegible] 4. dicitur princeps
confusionis [illegible] predicator [illegible]
omnes [illegible] dissipat et struit fidem summa
diligencia instruit. Ecce ego ponam dicit apostolus
adversus omnes [illegible]
[illegible] quasi [illegible]
[illegible] domum et [illegible] hominum
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible]
[illegible] zorobabel [illegible]
[illegible] confusionis [illegible]
[illegible] opus suum [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] sacerdos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] edificio [illegible] filii dei [illegible]
[illegible] elegit confessores [illegible]
[illegible] columba [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] templum [illegible]
sunt edificia [illegible]
[illegible] dominus elegit edificatorem [illegible]
[illegible] artifices [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] hodierna die [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] plurima mala [illegible] hominum [illegible]
[illegible] dyaboli [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] articulos fidei [illegible]
predicatorem qui nobis sit [illegible] in fide
[illegible] domum [illegible]
in laude confessoris et doctoris [illegible]
[illegible] ad laudes [illegible]
[illegible] quia omnes [illegible]
deo [illegible] laudate
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] optime [illegible] optimum [illegible]
[illegible] laus [illegible] optimum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] Ita [illegible] meus
[illegible] hunc diem
[illegible] decem [illegible]
[illegible] ad laudes
[illegible]
[illegible] dic [illegible]

Hic die [illegible]

hic autem [illegible] cum laude dei et [illegible]
eius [illegible] fidelis anima [illegible]
[illegible] confessor [illegible]
alios [illegible] celorum
[illegible] in celo quasi stella
[illegible] nobilis [illegible]
omnes angeli [illegible] sunt angelus
[illegible] domini [illegible] ipse confessor
[illegible] dyaboli [illegible]
fideles [illegible] fidem [illegible]
[illegible] sui officii [illegible] fideles [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] domini sui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia dominus [illegible]
[illegible] vigilantem [illegible] qui venit
in novissimo die [illegible] vivos et mor
tuos [illegible] in regno celorum
super omnia bona sua [illegible] in hac parte
[illegible] dominum sit in festo
[illegible]
[illegible] fidei in celo [illegible]
[illegible] qui autem docti fuerint
quasi splendor firmamenti [illegible]
[illegible] multos quasi stelle in perpetuas
eternitates [illegible]
[illegible] labia [illegible]
[illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible] eius quia angelus domini [illegible]
est [illegible] parabolam [illegible]
in [illegible] confessoribus narrat [illegible]
[illegible] quem constituit dominus
super familiam suam [illegible]
[illegible] bo
num [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] constituet eum
in regno celorum [illegible] parabo
lam [illegible] fidelis confessor
[illegible] pastor bonus [illegible]
[illegible] videns lupum ve
nientem fugit [illegible] pastor bonus [illegible]
suam pro ovibus suis sic iste confessor [illegible]
[illegible] suum [illegible]
fidei ut fieret unus pastor et unum ovile
[illegible] parabolam qui [illegible]
[illegible] servos suos [illegible] bona sua
[illegible] quinque talenta [illegible] duo
alteri [illegible] unum [illegible]

[illegible] agnus pecunia[m] [illegible] ad incomparabilem [illegible] mitte [illegible] deo acquisivit [illegible] in regnum dei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pontificis

[illegible]

[illegible]

Exultent [illegible]

[illegible]

q[illegible] [illegible] p[illegible] solanno [illegible]
cuius [illegible] ad congaudendum [illegible] dns
filie syon [illegible] in [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] thoro [illegible] polutu
[illegible] filie syon [illegible]
[illegible] agnum sit filiarum syon [illegible]
[illegible] sponsus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in hac [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] spiritualem
[illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] quibus [illegible] gaude
xo quia ipse est sponsus [illegible] agnum [illegible]
[illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] in hac [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agnum [illegible]
[illegible] in libris sapiencie [illegible] xo
[illegible] omnibus dilect[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dilectum
[illegible] bonum [illegible] diligi [illegible] sub
[illegible] boni diligi [illegible] bonum
[illegible] bonum utile [illegible] delectabile [illegible]
[illegible] bonum utile [illegible] quia [illegible]
bono utili [illegible] dilecto corrumpi [illegible]
[illegible] boni delectabilis [illegible] quia [illegible]
delectabili corrumpi [illegible] boni honesti
[illegible] dilecto quia [illegible]
[illegible] delectabilis sunt
[illegible] dns [illegible] agnus [illegible]
[illegible] bonum utile [illegible] utilitas [illegible]
[illegible] sui possessoris [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] dilecto [illegible] bo-
[illegible] delectabile [illegible] agnus [illegible]
[illegible] delectacionem [illegible] delecta-
[illegible] hominibus [illegible] sapiencie [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] filius hominum [illegible]
dilecto [illegible] boni delectabilis [illegible]
[illegible] distinguitur dilecto [illegible] simpliciter
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] boni honesti [illegible] dilect[illegible]
in bonis [illegible]
[illegible] dilecto [illegible] quia dns [illegible] dilecti
[illegible] quia [illegible] dilecto [illegible] quando
simpliciter [illegible] dns dilecto illa [illegible]
[illegible] assimi-
[illegible] pulcritudo [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] pulcri-
tudo [illegible] corporis [illegible] filii

[illegible] filius hominum [illegible]
[illegible] pulcritudinem [illegible]
[illegible] tabula [illegible]
[illegible] assimila[illegible] dno in for-
titudine [illegible] dns fortitudinem [illegible]
in [illegible] sic [illegible] ecce [illegible]
[illegible] fortitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] gladio super insidias [illegible]
[illegible] sermon[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Tercio [illegible] syon est mons
[illegible] super [illegible] edifi-
[illegible] ierusalem [illegible] syon [illegible]
[illegible] speculu[illegible]
[illegible] in celestibus [illegible]
[illegible] celestem [illegible]
syon [illegible] contemplantur [illegible] sunt
[illegible] agnum [illegible]
[illegible] sponsus [illegible] filie
~~[illegible]~~ filius [illegible] sponsus
[illegible] appellatur [illegible] filiarum syon
in quo [illegible]
[illegible] agnum [illegible]
[illegible] syon [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sponsi [illegible]
[illegible] syon [illegible] [illegible] filie syon [illegible]
[illegible] thoro [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sua [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] agnum qui [illegible] filius [illegible] est
sponsus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
hac [illegible]
[illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fragili [illegible]
[illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible]
Hec [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dns ac
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] agnus [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
agens [illegible] capiunt [illegible]

[illegible] (margin note)

[illegible] ... virgines nos peregrinos [illegible] ... defendat. Secundo tantum ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... laus. Tertio [illegible] virgo ... [illegible]

Virgini par ... [illegible] (margin)

... ancilla marie virginis ipsa in [illegible] ... [illegible]

Dilectus deo

Hic est aliud thema de confessore ... [illegible] ... confessione ... sanctitatis ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... Quarto ... [illegible] ... sapientie ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Secundo ... [illegible] ... sapientia ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... sapientia ... ecclesiastici ... [illegible] ... (margin: ecclesiastici)

... [illegible] ... (margin: eccl...)

... [illegible] ... Quarto tantum confessor ... [illegible] ... dilectus deo et hominibus ... [illegible] ... sapientiam ... [illegible] ... ubi sunt sapientes ... [illegible]

Corpus illius

Hic tamen amplificat laudem ... confessoris ... corpus ... confessor ... [illegible]

[illegible] vite [illegible] in omni sim[illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in iste [illegible] omnibus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] impius [illegible] iudicii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui tenuit [illegible] [illegible] habebit [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] q. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in una [illegible] [illegible] erit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quod [illegible] in [illegible] duo [illegible] Quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] simplicissimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui simpliciter ambulat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplicitatis est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplicitas [illegible] mala simplicitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in augustum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augusta [illegible] [illegible] augusto [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ornatum [illegible] gemmis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in augustiis [illegible]

P[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liber [illegible] [illegible] dedicatione templi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] templum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] templi [illegible]

Con[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de Egipto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] templum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus ad Cor. templum dei sanctum est quod estis vos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] templi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tabernaculum sicut dicit apostolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Salomo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tabernaculum [illegible] in quo [illegible] archa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aurea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cherubin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Moyses [illegible] tabernaculum [illegible] Salomon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Templum

anno mundi [illegible] per romanos agun-
bus iudas machabeus renouat [illegible]
fecit templi [illegible] amicis et dedicauit
altare [illegible] est [illegible] magna [illegible]
celebrauit dedicationes. A diebus ergo
prophete [illegible] ueteris testamenti [illegible]
nouum testamentum quia cuncta tabernacula [illegible]
[illegible] similitudinem sancta ecclesia que [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualiter [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
dicitur ut dicitur [illegible] in apocalipsi uidi ciuita-
tem sanctam nouam descendentem de celo a deo
[illegible] sicut sponsam ornatam uiro suo [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] digne colitur [illegible]
[illegible] dedicationis domus dei [illegible]
[illegible] dedicacionis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] ciuitas
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] cum lampadibus ardentibus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] modica [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] glosa [illegible]
[illegible] ambitiosa [illegible]
[illegible] Quod
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] uestimenta
[illegible] ciuitas [illegible]
[illegible] uirgo [illegible]
[illegible] de ciuitate [illegible]
[illegible] templi [illegible]

Hec domus domini

[illegible] ad
templum celeste [illegible]
[illegible] celesti [illegible]
[illegible] in celis [illegible]
[illegible] celesti [illegible] templo
[illegible] splendor [illegible]
[illegible] sicut stelle [illegible]
[illegible] in regno celorum [illegible]
[illegible] corpora defunctorum [illegible]
in aula celesti [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] templi [illegible]
[illegible] et gloriam [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in aula celesti
[illegible] laudare deum [illegible]
in eternum [illegible] laudare [illegible]
[illegible] Ecclesia
[illegible] celesti [illegible]
[illegible] corpora lucida [illegible]
de quo dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lapidibus [illegible]
[illegible] Ecclesia [illegible] celesti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] templum celeste [illegible]
[illegible] templum [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] templum [illegible]
[illegible] celesti [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in celo [illegible]
[illegible] in regno celorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] elegi
[illegible] templum [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domus mea domus orationis uocabitur [illegible]
[illegible] templo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] templi [illegible] celeste
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tabernacula [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et dedicatio

17

ferunt [illegible] emulorum eius [illegible] Hu
[illegible] principes [illegible]
se celeste in laude regi celorum [illegible]
[illegible] in confectione [illegible]
[illegible] sequens [illegible]
illum [illegible] in splendore
candelabri [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] in celo [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] nova [illegible]

Ihrlm novam plenam

[illegible] civitatis [illegible]
in [illegible] fecundatam
[illegible] in hac [illegible] ecclesia [illegible]
nam [illegible] et novum hominem et an
geli [illegible] fideles in hoc templo
corporis ihesu [illegible] templi
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] vox [illegible]
[illegible] spiritum [illegible]
[illegible] templo [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] ut regu
[illegible] que fit per fontem baptismi [illegible]
[illegible] in baptismo [illegible]
[illegible] sic ecclesia
[illegible] novos filios spiritu sancto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible] ingredientes [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible]
fidelium [illegible] hominum
[illegible] in [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] templum
[illegible] offert in
oblatione [illegible] panis [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible] corpus
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] remissio peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] Unde
[illegible] templi [illegible] genua [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] in loco isto [illegible]

[illegible] in celo [illegible]
[illegible] in voce [illegible] voce [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] sancti [illegible]
[illegible] mediante [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] innocentes [illegible]
[illegible] innocentes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsi [illegible]
[illegible] primi
[illegible] in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] hominem angeli [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
isto templo [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc templo [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] in hoc templo
[illegible] peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc templo [illegible]
[illegible] pax [illegible]
gratia [illegible] sufficere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible] hoc templo

M [illegible] **ad**

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] quod
angelis [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible] alio
[illegible] et ibi forte [illegible]
[illegible] volens in
[illegible] non [illegible]
angelum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ergo

quod [illegible] primo [illegible] abicitur [illegible]
[illegible] quam introduxit [illegible] in-
[illegible] quod ordinavit [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] filiorum illius [illegible]
[illegible] glosa [illegible] ergo in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vinculo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible] sum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] necessaria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] urbibus suis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in morte [illegible] adesse [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In pugnante [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
punctis p[...] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laude [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fortitudo dei [illegible]

[illegible]

hic [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortitudo
dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
virgo [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloriae qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petri
[illegible] [illegible] potens in [illegible]
[illegible] superbos [illegible] sublimes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fortissimus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] aptavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible]
fortitudo dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fortitudo [illegible] [illegible] potentiae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortitudo
dei [illegible] [illegible] potens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] dignus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fortitudo dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] machabeorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] machabeorum [illegible] superbiae
[illegible] [illegible] deposuit potentes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fortitudo dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] golia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] superat golia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] superbie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] superborum [illegible] sublimium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] fortitudo dei [illegible]
qua [illegible] in [illegible] superat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] officia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fortissima victoria [illegible]
[illegible] fortitudine [illegible]
[illegible] fortitudo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] superbie

[illegible] supplices [illegible]
[illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible] sicut ne praeiudicium
[illegible] gloriosa virgo Maria [illegible]

Regina misericordie

[illegible]

[illegible] lingue [illegible] cum voce [illegible]
Et templo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sic autem eos qui [illegible]
hec sequitur in Johanne [illegible] regina [illegible]
cum [illegible] vellent [illegible] per [illegible]
de [illegible] suis [illegible] in dominibus [illegible]
[illegible] dyaconi se [illegible] quam
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
in [illegible] elegit dyaconi [illegible] virginem [illegible]
[illegible] deputatus [illegible] quod nollet
[illegible] virginem [illegible] episcopi
[illegible] sederet [illegible]
[illegible] episcopi [illegible] dyaconi in
[illegible] eius [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible] deputatum [illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
episcopi [illegible] dyaconi
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] videt [illegible]
[illegible] designavit [illegible]
[illegible] collocavit [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] est [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi fecit de
[illegible] dyaconi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in toto [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] videns [illegible] dyaconi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] homini [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quem [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] in regno celi [illegible]

M[illegible]

[illegible] auctor describit [illegible]
[illegible] ad laudem beate
virginis [illegible]
[illegible] gaudet [illegible]
[illegible] ad laudem [illegible]
[illegible] gaudeat [illegible] virginem [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
ibi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beate virginis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
anglus [illegible] virginem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beate virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beate virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sicut sidus radium

[illegible]

Neque sidus radio

[illegible]

p[illegible] [illegible]
ber tegulum que [illegible]
sunt que dum vias [illegible]
benkame notuit [illegible]
signo ect p assimilo tec [illegible]
mus Omnium in rgo tali uictor dicit
in sca scripturam uidet voluit credere credit
tamen iudeis gentilium quiueniat
tamen non solum amicis Augustinus
est ipsi cerpura = 20 no amor datur prim
misericordiam considerem admisimus dum q
fides multum necessaria est ad celum vi
tam 2 diffinitur sic fides 2a ysido 2
fides est que uerniciter credimus id q
nequaquam uidere valeamus Item
Augustinus fides est initiale fundamentum
purgans mentem aptus illu
minatus deo reconciliamus [illegible] sum
ac remuneratoris inspirans Iso 2t
Augustinus beatior fuit maria fide
concipiendo quam carnem in concipiendo
Spiritualiter nota synagoga gaudet
et quiescunt iudeorum [illegible] nobis certa
datur sed hebreis sinagoga nominatur
est uni desertum [illegible] subnecte pri
significatum [illegible] ut patet in doctri
na Inde de suo habet desim tunc desi
nentie 2 significat reprire stabilimus
stabilia stabilimus est adiectum deri
uatum a stabilis comperta est nomen
adiectiuum mobilitatem in masculi=
no genere secundum intentum hic piur
pacius ut dicitur [illegible] vox formata po
sset excepta [illegible] sunt nomina sed
deficiunt secundum [illegible] |III
Sinagoga x quiescunt iudeorum inmi
nit a recordatur [illegible] recruit
a [illegible] tamen [illegible] a cepit
sunt et ceca mactabula sed hec predicta
sinagoga non credit sub dubius
q in [illegible] pro [illegible] credit
dat [illegible] gentilium
2 credat stabilitas [illegible]
illi [illegible] inferni [illegible]
tur dampnabilis [illegible] dapnum [illegible]
a [illegible] recepit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Venit [illegible] sca [illegible]
plici [illegible] digna [illegible]
[illegible] describit [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
q[illegible] ipsam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] diligit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salutem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gloria
[illegible]
[illegible] glosa [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudine [illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] A [illegible]
[illegible] glosa [illegible] plenitudine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgo maria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plenitudine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gloria
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] unitas
[illegible] unitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible] plenitudine
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in virtute [illegible]

[illegible]

... alii virgo nata i[n] gemma ...
... filium ... sanctitati ...
... angelicam recepisti secundum ...
... concepit mox i[n] fructuosa[m] ...
... virginis presentacionis

[illegible]

Hic anno ... presentata ...
... virgine ... si ...
...

[illegible]

M[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
aliud canticum in hon
orem eius [illegible]
d p primo nos monet ad laudem bte
virginis [illegible] cantica ad
canticum virginem [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] dns spiritualiter pagina in medio
[illegible] bte virginis nunc [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] virgini [illegible]
[illegible] virgini hymno [illegible]
[illegible] illa die [illegible] omni die omnibus
horis quibus homo debet adorare bea[tam]
virginem cum omni devotione [illegible]
cordis contritione [illegible] confessione [illegible]
[illegible] gratia plena dominus tecum
Ideo [illegible] pulcra [illegible] ut lu
na [illegible] vis beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible] luna [illegible]
[illegible] semper plena [illegible]
[illegible] plena [illegible] est pulcra sic beata virgo
[illegible]
[illegible] originali [illegible]
[illegible] semper plena [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] pulcherrima
[illegible] luna lumen a sole [illegible]
[illegible] planetis [illegible]
[illegible] sole [illegible] mundum illu
minat [illegible] beata
[illegible] lumen a sole [illegible] suo
sole [illegible] est [illegible] lumine [illegible]
bium devote [illegible] in nocte [illegible]
[illegible] fideles [illegible]
[illegible] plu
[illegible]
peccatoribus [illegible]
[illegible] descendit [illegible]
sole [illegible] mundum illuminat [illegible]
sole [illegible]
corporalem [illegible] in extensione
ipsum mundum illuminabit [illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo mundo
[illegible] laudemus et
spiritualiter [illegible] die sabbati quia
[illegible] spiritualiter est dedicata. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] celebris [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] celebris [illegible] solempne fe
stum hodierne diei agitur [illegible] celebratur
in memoria matris dei [illegible] beate virginis ma
[illegible] spiritualiter die ho
[illegible] omnis homo adorare hanc
virginem mariam omni hora [illegible] sin
gulis temporibus [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] eius beate v
irginis [illegible] toto in
[illegible] cum labore cordis et oris cum
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible]

[illegible] domini [illegible] celo

[illegible] virgi
nem mariam [illegible]
[illegible] beatam virginem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sancti [illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que dedit fructum [illegible]
[illegible] plu
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis
[illegible] beata [illegible] quia [illegible] sancti
in assumpcione beate virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gaude Maria

[illegible]

[illegible]
ne in gaudio [illegible]
et plenum [illegible]
ut asspirans filii [illegible]
spiritum o maria [illegible]
[illegible] malo nisi tua o [illegible] no si
de sapientie primo beati qui custodiunt vi-
as meas in quo vite eternitatis [illegible]
[illegible] gaudeas beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible] primi [illegible] beati q [illegible]
[illegible] beati sunt ergo qui custodit vi-
as meas beatus est [illegible]
in [illegible] suo beatam me dicent omnes
generationes [illegible] in libro sapientie sapiens
[illegible] beate virginis [illegible] possedit
me ab initio [illegible]
in [illegible] sapientie [illegible]
[illegible] beate virginis [illegible]
[illegible] qui custodiunt [illegible]
[illegible] custodie-
runt beate virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
quia beata virgo plena fuit [illegible]
libro sapientie beatus homo qui audit
me et qui vigilat ad fores meas
[illegible] ad postes hostii
mei [illegible] beate virginis
beatus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oculos [illegible]
[illegible] mediocris [illegible]
[illegible] mediocris [illegible]
[illegible] mediocri-
[illegible]
[illegible] coloris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo fuit valde [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beate virginis [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
omnium [illegible]
[illegible] ornamenta
[illegible] gaudium o
maria [illegible] filii sit
nobis gaudium [illegible]
nos [illegible] et defende per omnia secula se-
culorum [illegible] omnium [illegible]

O mariam

[illegible] beate virgi-
nis [illegible]
[illegible] beata
virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] gaude [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nobilissimo [illegible]
[illegible] celestis [illegible]
[illegible] mariam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
nos [illegible] filio ut ipse filius [illegible]
perducat nos [illegible]
in regnum celorum [illegible]
regni [illegible]
[illegible] montes [illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo
[illegible] nobilitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sanctitatis
beata virgo [illegible] beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible] duplicem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beata virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in regno celorum. Amen. [illegible]

Ave maria

[illegible]

[illegible] quia homines angelis assi[milantur] ... homines angelis ... similitudine ...

[illegible]

... Virgo nobilis ...

[illegible]

hec ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bern[ardus]

Ieron[imus]

Anselmus

[illegible]

[illegible]
ipsa est vas continens [illegible]
et domus regalis quam rex [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa est domus [illegible] cedrina [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa est domina ange-
lorum regina celorum nuncupata. Item
amor [illegible]

[illegible]

dicebus ince sic ira post multum
vbi quis dep christo noce lacrimabili
vir o virgo piissima cur e gasp ... ho
... ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
tuis sum ... miser dulcis q̄ ... sim
tiens adiuvamen dignissima dei genitrix
... plena ...
simplo ... reqimenit ... dor
... corporis
lesione ... tandem ...
... ignem ...
dedimus ... deum
... suspiro est ... fragma
... substineo
... dignitas ...
nostra dignitas ...
in ... ingrem
... in regio celi ... in ...
... sustentate ...
... corpore ...
... omnes
plena ... de le
... deus ...
...
... go in ...
nobis clementiam ...
nos ...
... nobis ...
... amicorum delicto
... dedygnatus

Finitum est commentum in die sancti
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... ipsum ...

... [illegible]

... [illegible]
... potestas ...
... [illegible]
... barbarica ...
... politice sobrie
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
Nota ... est ... sicut
... et ... | Gracon
... | Ypyon
... nomen ... composite ...
... in declina-
...
Euge serve bone et fidelis ... | Euge
... Euge ... salve ...
...
... salve
... Euge euge ...
... derisionem ... Euge
euge videlicet ... derision
...
...
...
euge euge ...
...
Eron ... | Erom
... bonum ...
... katolicon
... bonum et
... volo ...
... per
... volo ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
Nota ... | No
...
...
... pontificem
... Papam ...
... | Nota
... homo petit ...
...
... petit ... blasphemiam ...
... satisfacere ...
...
... violenter ...
... satisfacere ...
...

[illegible]

p[er]ficiunt [illegible] et [illegible] sacris
sacre [illegible] et disciplinas ec-
clesiastice et alias [illegible]
Et [illegible] confessor ne velit omnia pecca-
ta [illegible] inquirere [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotibus
[illegible] peccata [illegible]
[illegible] si non est ita [illegible]
[illegible]

No[ta] Nota simpliciter [illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
exceptis [illegible] homicidio sacrilegio
symonia et publica predicatione [illegible]
[illegible] dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] symoniace
[illegible] symonia
[illegible] symonia
et sacrilegii [illegible] sunt [illegible]

No[ta] Nota bona opera facta in peccato mortali
valent ad [illegible] bona
[illegible] pene dimi-
[illegible] dei impetracionem [illegible]
bone vite satisfactionem [illegible]
[illegible]
pena [illegible]
[illegible] bona mortua in [illegible]
[illegible] pena minima peccata
[illegible] bona
tremenda [illegible]

No[ta] Nota [illegible] comm[illegible]
[illegible] placuit
omnibus residentibus in [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] monachis
[illegible] diocesis [illegible]
[illegible] monachis [illegible]
[illegible] oportet
[illegible] et [illegible]
omnes [illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] non sepeliatur [illegible]
[illegible] in monasterio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fieri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sine aqua [illegible]
sine monasterio monachus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] monachus
[illegible] latine
[illegible] monachus [illegible]
[illegible] officio [illegible]

Nota [illegible] paris consecrati in festo pasche [illegible]
comedit [illegible] comedit [illegible] festo
[illegible] diabolo [illegible]
[illegible] nullum impedimentum [illegible]

No[ta] Nota [illegible] nasci [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
baptizari [illegible] dei. Videtur [illegible]
[illegible] in forma [illegible]
[illegible] baptizari [illegible] Ego te
baptiso in nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti.
[illegible] baptizatus [illegible]
[illegible] baptizatus ergo
[illegible] Si non es ergo
te baptiso in nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti
[illegible] est baptizatus [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] baptizavit [illegible] aqua
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et oleum [illegible] imponere

No[ta] Nota [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] celebrat [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible] quia
[illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] celebrat [illegible]
[illegible] pro illo [illegible]

No[ta] Consilium [illegible] est [illegible]
hominem [illegible] prima
[illegible]

No[ta] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] comedit videtur quod non [illegible]
[illegible] permittitur [illegible]

No[ta] Item [illegible] pro labore [illegible]
[illegible] videtur quod [illegible]
[illegible] sine peccato

No[ta] Item [illegible] possit [illegible]
videtur quod non [illegible]
sunt [illegible]

No[ta] Item [illegible] habet [illegible] comedit
[illegible] moderate
[illegible] semel [illegible] comedit
[illegible]
[illegible] debilis vel infirmus [illegible]

No[ta] Item [illegible] homo [illegible] tempore
[illegible] videtur quod [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes

No[ta] Item vir et uxor [illegible]
[illegible] abstinere [illegible]
[illegible]

No[ta] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fidem [illegible]

No[ta] Nota [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] solempnitatem [illegible]
[illegible] operibus [illegible]
[illegible] operaberis et facies omnia
[illegible] septimo autem die sabbatum
[illegible] Non facies in eo
omne opus tu et filius tuus vel
filia, servus tuus et ancilla tua

Meminisse [illegible] dei [illegible] ... Et requievit deus die [illegible] ab omni opere suo quod patrarat [illegible] ... ne peccata [illegible] mittamus [illegible] ... sabbatum sanctificetis [illegible] ... Tertio est ut [illegible] ... opera faciendo [illegible] ... solemnitas [illegible] est [illegible] vite [illegible] ... et maiore [illegible] ... dominica [illegible] potentia dei et [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de petro [illegible] non potuit [illegible] ... oratio [illegible] ... penitentia [illegible] ... et absolutionem [illegible] ... petrus [illegible] ter negavit [illegible] homo [illegible] negat [illegible] corde ore et opere [illegible] ... ore illicita [illegible] ... opere illicita operando

[illegible] ad magnum gaudium [illegible] ascendit in celum [illegible] ... [illegible] honorabiliter ascendendo [illegible] ... honorem [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] est peccata mala plangere et plangenda non committere [illegible]

Unde [illegible] ... de peccatis [illegible] dolorem [illegible] ... [illegible] Gaude dei genitrix [illegible] ... Gaude que ab angelo gaudium suscepisti Gaude que genuisti [illegible] ... Gaude mater Gaude [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fuit [illegible] vel
propinquis vel honestorum [illegible] et
[illegible] confessionis [illegible]
et facien[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et labor illorum est [illegible]

No — Nota utrum pater vel filio vel [illegible] filiis de forte et similiter [illegible] filie [illegible] non sunt nisi tempore necessitatis

No — Utrum discipuli exeunt de [illegible] / respondetur quod non [illegible] illi qui [illegible] nos sunt in [illegible] legimus / quia non habent potestatem [illegible] nos [illegible] ut nobis [illegible] quia sunt [illegible] divina inspiratione

No — [illegible] anni [illegible] [illegible] in prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia prima [illegible]

No — Nota quod omnis [illegible] [illegible] in confessione quo [illegible] hora quo [illegible] et [illegible] sit vera confessio

No — Nota [illegible] est omnis potens quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

No — Nota [illegible] [illegible] tabula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sancto Johanne Et ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stilo [illegible] Johannes [illegible]

No — Nota quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui sunt [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes baptista [illegible]

No — Sequuntur indulgencie in festo corporis Christi

Ab urbano quarto et sexto Martino quinto et Eugenio quarto Romanis pontificibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] confessorum [illegible] in festo et in [illegible] corporis Christi ducenti dies et [illegible] [illegible]

In festo qui interfuerint matutinis [illegible] misse aut vesperis [illegible] vel [illegible] quadraginta dies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] completorio festi ducenti dies [illegible] anni

Item [illegible] qui processionibus [illegible] corporis Christi deferentur dicto festo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit ducenti dies

Item [illegible] qui in festo sacramentum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ducenti dies

Item [illegible] in festo octavarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ducenti dies

Item infra octavas in [illegible] [illegible] diebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] officiorum ducenti dies / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] horarum officiis [illegible] dies

Urbanus autem [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] festi sunt [illegible] illis qui [illegible] festi [illegible] matutinalibus vesperis misse ac predictarum horarum officiis [illegible] [illegible] singulis diebus [illegible] [illegible] Centum dierum indulgenciarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] deferetur [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tres dies [illegible] alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ducenti dies [illegible] ab urbano [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sacramento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dies

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a Martino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dies Et ab Eugenio [illegible] totidem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Martino [illegible] [illegible] Eugenio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessionis

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] uoi

Inc[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] filiu[m] [illegible] filiu[m]

[illegible]

[illegible] Scat[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Trinitate [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Adulteria [illegible]

Incestus [illegible] vel cognata [illegible]

Stuprum sive defloracio vel virgine [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dabit

[illegible] in fide

[illegible]

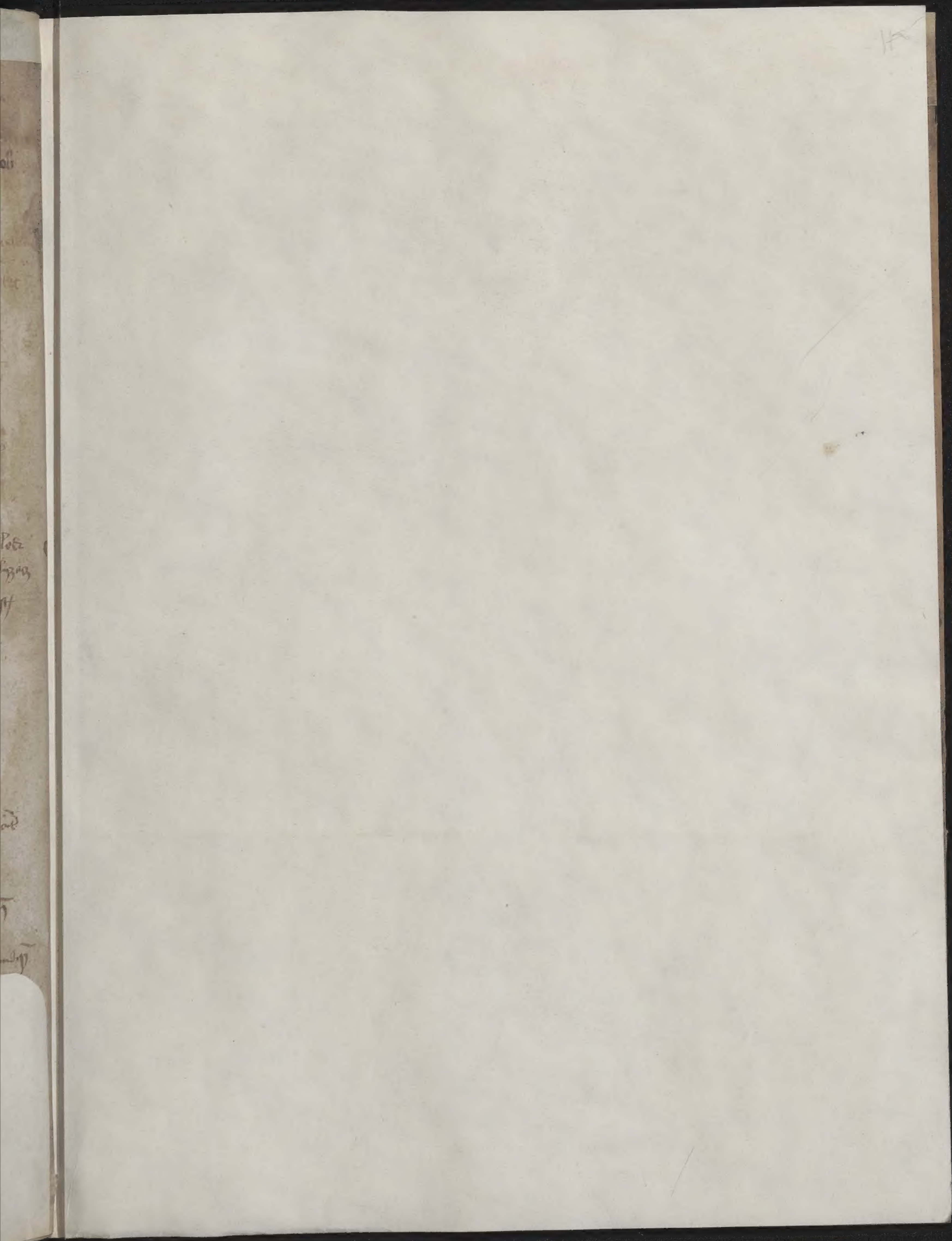
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



ome

Domine Domine

Domine gra [illegible]

Detestare [illegible]

[illegible] historius

Intollerabilis [illegible]

[illegible]

Torpet [illegible]

[illegible] amor

Respuit [illegible]

Recipit [illegible]

de [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Falsa regio

Falsa religio

Excludit [illegible] ob oddala

Coopiunt [illegible]

[illegible]

Insolabilis [illegible] 1. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

